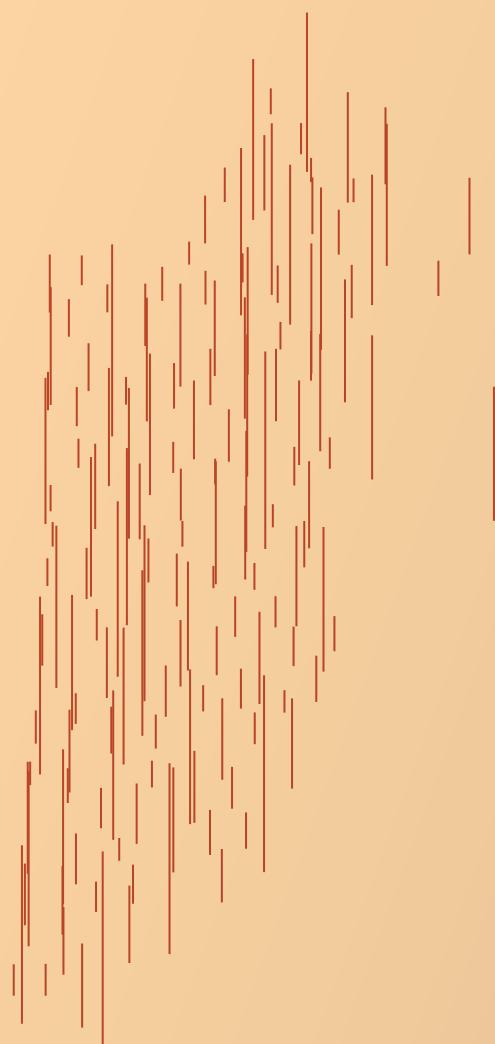


# **ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS 1998**



**CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE**

# PREFACE

## Abstract of Statistics 1998

The **ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS** of Belize is published annually, and the present issue contains data up to 1997. As in the past, these data relate to the Social, Demographic, Economic, Agricultural, and climatic situation of Belize and are not accompanied by any commentaries because of the nature of the publication.

The completion of this publication depends crucially on assistance and cooperation from persons and agencies within government, as well as the private sector. Without this cooperation, the publication would not be possible.

Special thanks to these agencies are therefore being offered through this medium, and we beg their continued assistance and cooperation. The following members of staff of the **CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE** worked arduously at the compilation, proofreading and printing of the report and are also being specially thanked:

**Armid Montero Haylock and Danny Tun [cover design], members of the Social and Demographic Statistics section.**

We welcome suggestions and comments in order to improve the publication in any way. These should be addressed to:

CHIEF STATISTICIAN  
CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE  
MINISTRY of FINANCE  
BELMOPAN, BELIZE  
Telephone (08)-22207, (08)-22352  
Fax (08)-23206  
E-mail [csogob@btl.net](mailto:csogob@btl.net)

## CONTENTS

Table No.	Page No.
Preface .....	I

**SECTION I. POPULATION & DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS**

1.1	Belize Abridged Life Table, 1980.....	1
1.2	Belize Abridged Life Table, 1991.....	1
1.3	Belize Abridged Life Table, Male, 1980.....	2
1.4	Belize Abridged Life Table, Female, 1980.....	2
1.5	Belize Abridged Life Table, Male, 1991.....	3
1.6	Belize Abridged Life Table, Female, 1991.....	3
Fig. 1.1	Population Trend by Sex, 1991-1997.....	4
Fig. 1.2	Population Estimates(1997) by District and Urban/Rural.....	4
1.7	Mid-Year Population Estimates by Age and Sex, 1991-1997.....	5
1.8	Mid-Year Population Estimates by District, Subdivision and Sex, 1991-1997.....	6
1.9	Mid-Year Estimates by Sex, 1981-1997.....	7
1.10	Population by District and Subdivision, at Census dates, 1921-1991.....	7
Fig. 1.3	Population Census(1991) by District and Sex.....	8
Fig. 1.4	Population Census(1991) by District and Urban/Rural Division.....	8
1.11	Population by District, Subdivision and Sex at Census Dates 1970, 1980, 1991.....	9

Table No.		Page No.
Fig. 1.5	Population by Age Group.....	10
1.12	Population by Age and Sex at Census Dates, 1960-1991.....	11
1.13	Population Density by District, 1980-1997.....	12
1.14	Population by District, Subdivision and Ethnicity, 1980.....	13
1.15	Percent Population by District, Subdivision and Ethnicity , 1980.....	14
1.16	Population by District, Subdivision and Ethnicity, 1991.....	15
1.17	Percent Population by Subdivision and Ethnicity, 1991.....	16
1.18	Total Population by District and Religion, 1980.....	17
1.18cont.	Percent Population by District and Religion, 1980.....	17
1.19	Total Population by Religion and Area, 1991.....	18
1.19cont.	Percent Population by Religion and Area, 1991.....	18
Fig. 1.6	1991 Population by Ethnicity.....	19
Fig. 1.7	1991 Population by Religion.....	19
1.20	Belize Rural Population by District, Community (with more than 50 persons) and Sex: 1980 and 1991 Census.....	20-25
1.21	Total Population by Fluency in English Language, Urban/Rural Distribution and sex, 1991.....	26

**Table No.****Page No.**

1.22	Total Population by Fluency in Spanish Language, Urban/Rural Distributions and Sex, 1991.....	26
1.23	Total Population by Fluency in English Language, by District and sex, 1991.....	27
1.24	Total Population by Fluency in Spanish Language by District and sex, 1991.....	27
1.25	Total Persons with Type of Disability by Urban/Rural Distribution and Sex, 1991.....	28
1.26	Total Persons with Type of Disability by by District and Sex, 1991.....	29
1.27	Total Population by Birthplace and District, 1980.....	30
1.28	Total Population by Birthplace, District and sex, 1991.....	30
1.29	Total Population by Birthplace, Urban/Rural Distribution and Sex, 1991.....	31
1.30	Total Foreign-Born Population by Country of Birth, Urban/Rural Distribution and sex, 1991.....	32
1.31	Total Foreign-Born Population by Country of Birth, District and Sex, 1991.....	33
1.32	Total Population by Level of Education Reached, District and Sex, 1980.....	34
1.33	Total Population by Level of Education Reached, Urban/Rural Distribution and Sex, 1991.....	35
1.34	Total Population by Level of Education Reached and Sex by District, 1991.....	36
1.35	Population 14 Years and over by Marital Status, Urban/Rural Distribution and Sex, 1991.....	37

Table No.	Page No.
1.36 Population 14 Years and over by Marital Status, District and sex, 1991.....	38
1.37 Total Population 15 years and over by Economic Activity During Past Week, District and Sex, 1980.....	39
1.38 Total Population 15 Years and over by Economic Activity During Past Week, Urban/Rural Distribution and Sex, 1991.....	40
1.39 Total Population 15 Years and over by Economic Activity During Past Week by District and Sex, 1991.....	41
1.40 Total Persons Employed Past Week by Annual Income, Urban/Rural Distribution and Sex, 1991.....	42
1.41 Total Persons Employed Past Week by Annual Income, District and Sex, 1991.....	43
1.42 Housing Characteristics for Major Divisions, 1991.....	44
1.43 Births to Married and Unmarried Women by Year and District.....	46
1.44 Births by District and Sex of Child.....	47
1.45 Births to Married and Unmarried Women, Sex of Child and Crude Birth Rate, 1970-1997.....	48
1.46 Live Births by District, 1970-1997.....	49
1.47 Live Births by Age of Mother, 1986-1997.....	50
1.48 Age-Specific Fertility Rate, 1994.....	51
1.49 Births to Married and Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Sex of Child, 1996r.....	52

Table No.	Page No.
1.50 Births to Married and Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Sex of Child, 1997p.....	53
1.51 Births to Married and Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and District of Registration, 1996r.....	54
1.52 Births to Married and Unmarried Women by Age and District of Residence of Mother, 1997p.....	55
1.53 Deaths and Crude Death Rate by District and Sex.....	56
1.54 Deaths and Death Rates by Sex, 1970-1997.....	57
Fig. 1.18 Live Births 1992-1997.....	58
Fig. 1.19 Deaths 1992-1997.....	58
1.55 Deaths by Age and Sex, 1993-1997.....	59
1.56 Deaths by Age, 1986-1997.....	60
1.57 Deaths by District, 1970-1997.....	61
1.58 Infant Mortality Rates by Selected Characteristics, 1991.....	61
1.59 Divorces and Marriages Filed by District 1975-1997.....	62
Fig. 1.10 Divorces Filed by Year 1990-1997.....	63
Fig. 1.11 Marriages by Year 1990-1997.....	63
1.60 Marriages by Age of Groom and District, 1993.....	64
1.61 Marriages by Age of Bride and District, 1993.....	64
1.62 Marriages by Age of Groom and District, 1994.....	65
1.63 Marriages by Age of Bride and District, 1994.....	65
1.64 Marriages by Age of Groom and District, 1995.....	66

Table No.	Page No.
1.65 Marriages by Age of Bride and District, 1995.....	66
1.66 Marriages by Age of Groom and District, 1996.....	67
1.67 Marriages by Age of Bride and District, 1996.....	67
1.68 Marriages by Age and District of Residence of Groom, 1997.....	68
1.69 Marriages by Age of Bride and District of Residence of Groom, 1997.....	68
 <b>SECTION II. EDUCATION</b>	
2.1 Primary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Grade, 1991-1992.....	69
2.2 Primary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Grade, 1992-93.....	70
2.3 Primary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Grade, 1993-94.....	71
2.4 Primary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Grade 1994-95 .....	72
2.5 Primary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Grade, 1995-1996.....	73
2.6 Primary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Grade, 1996-1997.....	74
2.7 Primary School Enrollment by District, Sex and Grade, 1991/92-1993/94.....	75
2.8 Primary School Enrollment by District, Sex and Grade, 1994/95-1996/97.....	76
2.9 Number of Primary Schools by District and Management, 1992/93-1996/97.....	77

## Table No.

## Page No.

2.10	Primary School Enrollment by Grade, 1974/75-1996/97.....	78
2.11	Trained and Untrained Primary School Teachers and Pupil-Teacher Ratio by District, 1991/92.....	79
2.12	Qualifications of Primary School Teachers and Pupil Teacher Ratio by District, 1992/93-1994/95.....	80
2.13	Qualifications of Primary School Teachers and Pupil Teacher Ratio by District, 1995/96.....	81
2.14	Primary School Performance in the B.N.S.E. by District and Sub-Division, 1991/92.....	82
2.15	Primary School Performance in the B.N.S.E. by District and Subdivision, 1994/95.....	83
2.16	Primary School Performance in the B.N.S.E. by District and Sub-division, 1996.....	84
2.17	Primary School Performance in The B.N.S.E. by District and Sub-Division, 1997.....	85
2.18	Number of Government Aided Primary School Teachers by Sex, Management, District and Level of Training, 1995/96.....	86
2.19	Number of Government and Government Aided Primary School Teachers by Sex, Management, District and Level of Training, 1996/97.....	87
2.20	Secondary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Form, 1992/93.....	88
2.21	Secondary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Form, 1993/94.....	89
2.22	Secondary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Form, 1994/95.....	90

Table No.	Page No.
2.23 Secondary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Form, 1995/96.....	91
2.24 Secondary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Form 1996/97.....	92
2.25 Secondary School Enrollment by Sex and Age, 1985/86-1996/97.....	93
2.26 Number of Secondary Schools by District and Management, 1994/95-1996/97.....	94
2.27 Number of Secondary School Teachers by District and Management, 1993/94-1996/97.....	95
2.28 Secondary School Enrollment and Sex Ratio by District, 1993/94.....	96
2.29 Secondary School Enrollment by District and Pupil Teacher Ratio, 1993/94 - 1996/97.....	97
2.30 Secondary School Teachers by Qualification, 1986/87 - 1996/97.....	98
2.31 Tertiary Schools by District and Management.....	99
2.32 Number of Tertiary School Teachers by District and Sex.....	100
2.33 Tertiary School Enrollment and Sex Ratio by District.....	101
2.34 Tertiary School Enrollment and Pupil Teacher Ratio by District.....	102
2.35 Tertiary School Enrollment by District Institution and Sex, 1994/95-1996/97.....	103
2.36 Library Statistics, 1988-1997.....	104

Table No.		Page No.
-----------	--	----------

### SECTION III. HEALTH

3.1	Registered Medical Personnel, 1985-1997.....	105
3.2	Visits to Out-Patient Clinic and Visits to Dental Clinic by District, 1994-1997.....	106
3.3	Registered Hospital Beds, 1985-1997.....	107
3.4	Live Births In and out of Hospitals, 1985-1997....	107
3.5	Still Births, Maternal Deaths and Abortions in and out of Hospitals, 1985-1997.....	108
3.6	Reported Cases of Communicable and Notifiable Diseases, 1987-1997.....	109
3.7	Number and Type of Operations Performed, 1985-1997.....	110
3.8	Reported Cases of Malaria by Type and EPI Diseases in Children Under Age 5, 1982-1997.....	111
Fig. 3.1	Incidence of Malaria - Belize, 1981-1997.....	112
3.9	Distribution of Physiotherapeutic Treatment, 1993-1997.....	113
3.10	Cumulative HIV and AIDS Cases by Districts, 1986-1997.....	114
Fig. 3.2	HIV Seropositivity by District and Sex, 1986 to 1997.....	115
Fig. 3.3	Cumulative Aids Cases by District, 1986-1997.....	115
3.11	Number of AIDS and HIV Cases by District, 1986-1997.....	116
3.12	Deaths and Death Rate by the Ten(10) Leading Causes, 1994-1996.....	117

Table No.		Page No.
3.13	Ten Leading Causes of Hospitalization.....	118
Fig. 3.4	Principal Causes of Deaths, 1996.....	119
Fig. 3.5	Principal Causes of Hospitalization, 1997.....	119
3.14	Five Leading Causes of Hospitalization for Children under 1 year old, 1997.....	120
3.15	Five Leading Causes of Hospitalization for Children ages 1 to 5 years, 1997.....	120
3.16	Preventable Diseases Vaccinations Coverage, 1993-1997.....	121
3.17	Ten Leading Causes of Infant Deaths, 1996.....	122
3.18	Leading Causes of Deaths to Children, One to Four Years, 1996.....	123
3.19	Health Centers in Belize by Urban/Rural Location, 1997.....	124
3.20	Health Post in the Country of Belize and Location, 1997.....	124

#### **SECTION IV. AGRICULTURE**

4.1	Sugarcane and Sugar Production, 1965/66-1995/96.....	125
4.2	Agriculture Production, 1985-1997.....	126
4.3	Index of Crop Production (1989=100) Index of Livestock Production(1984=100), Composite Index of Agriculture Production (1984=100).....	127
4.4	Marine Production.....	128

**Table No.****Page No.****SECTION V. EXTERNAL TRADE**

<b>Table No.</b>	<b>Page No.</b>
5.1 Domestic Exports Classified by Sections of the SITC Revision 3, 1986-1997.....	129
5.2 Gross Imports by Sections of the SITC Revision 3, 1986-1996.....	129
5.3 Gross Imports by Major Sources, 1986-1997.....	130
5.4 Domestic Exports by Major Destinations, 1986-1997.....	130
5.5 Domestic Exports to CARICOM by Section of the SITC Revision 3, 1988-1997.....	131
5.5b Gross Imports from CARICOM by Section of the SITC Revision 3, 1988-1997.....	131
5.6 Domestic Exports, 1987-1997.....	132
Fig. 5.1 Belize Imports, Exports and Visible Trade Balance, 1986-1997.....	133
5.7 Major Foreign Trade Aggregates, 1986-1996.....	134
5.8 Imports of Selected Machinery Equipment, 1993-1997.....	135
5.8cont. Imports of Selected Machinery Equipment, 1993-1997.....	136
5.8cont. Imports of Selected Machinery Equipment, 1993-1997.....	137
5.9 Gross Imports of Selected Transport Equipment, 1994-1997.....	138

Table No.	Page No.
-----------	----------

## SECTION VI. NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

6.1	Gross Domestic Product by Industrial Origin at Factor Cost [Constant (1984) Prices].....	139
6.2	Gross Domestic Product by Industrial Origin at Factor Cost [Current Prices].....	140
6.3	Percentage Gross Domestic Product by Sector at Constant Prices (1984=100) .....	141
6.4	Percentage Gross Domestic Product by Sector at Current Prices.....	142
6.5	Annual Percent Change in GDP at Constant Prices (1984=100) .....	143
6.6	Annual Percent Change in GDP at Current Prices (1984=100),.....	144
6.7	Implicit Price Deflators for Gross Domestic Product (1984=100),.....	145
6.8	National Product and Related Aggregates.....	146
6.9	Gross Domestic Product by Expenditure at Current Prices.....	147
6.10	Gross Domestic Product by Expenditure at Constant Prices (1984=100) .....	147
6.11	National Consumer Price Indices by Major Expenditures (Nov. 1990=100) .....	148
6.11cont.	National Consumer Price Indices by Major Expenditures (Nov. 1990=100) .....	149
6.12	National Consumer Price Indices, Annual Percentage Variation(Nov. 1990=100) .....	150
6.13	National Consumer Price Indices, Quarterly Percentages Variation(Nov. 1990=100) .....	151

Table No.	Page No.
6.14 Annual Percentage Change in Consumer Price Indices (Inflation Rates) .....	152
6.15 Index of Industrial Production (1984=100) .....	153

## **SECTION VII. BANKING & PUBLIC FINANCE**

7.1 Distribution of Loans and Advances-Commercial Bank and Development Finance Corporation, 1993-1997.....	154
7.2 Loans Approved by the Development Finance Corporation, 1992-1997.....	155
7.3 Balance of Payments for Belize, 1991-1997.....	156
7.3cont. Balance of Payments for Belize, 1991-1997.....	157
7.3cont. Balance of Payments for Belize, 1991-1997.....	158

## **SECTION VIII. COMMUNICATIONS**

8.1 Number of Articles Handled in the Postal Service, 1982-1997.....	159
8.2 Revenue and Rates of the Postal Service 1990-1997.....	160
8.3 Number of Telephone Subscribers by Exchange Area 1988/89-1997/98.....	161
8.4 Overseas Telephone Calls 1987/88-1997/98.....	162
8.5 Tables of Charges for Calls within Belize (per minute) .....	163
8.6 Broadcasting Stations by Location, Frequency and Power Output, 1996.....	164
8.7 Broadcasting Stations by Location, Frequency and Power Output, 1997.....	165

Table No.	Page No.
-----------	----------

8.8	On Air Television Broadcasting Stations and Cable Television Stations, 1996.....166
8.9	On Air Television Broadcasting Stations, 1997....167

## **SECTION IX. TRAVEL & TRANSPORTATION**

9.1	Aircraft Movements and Passenger Traffic at P.S.W. Goldson International Airport, 1984-1997.....168
9.2	Cargo Handled at the Phillip S.W. Goldson International Airport, 1983-1997.....168
9.3	Cargo Handled by Belize Port Authority, 1985-1997.....169
9.4	Number of Vehicles Licensed by District and Type, 1992-1993.....170
9.5	Number of Vehicles Licensed by District and Type, 1994-1995.....171
9.6	Number of Vehicles Licensed by District and Type, 1996p-1997.....172
9.7	Number of First Issue Driver's License and Renewal by District, 1990- 1997.....173
9.8	Casualties in Traffic Accidents and Types of Vehicles Involved by District, 1990-1991.....174
9.9	Casualties in Traffic Accidents and Types of Vehicles Involved by District, 1992-1993.....175
9.10	Casualties in Traffic Accidents and Types of Vehicle's Involved by District, 1996-1997.....176
9.11	Most Common Causes of Traffic Accidents by District, 1992-1994.....177

Table No.		Page No.
9.12	Most Common Causes of Traffic Accidents by District, 1995-1997.....	178
9.13	Road Mileages-Belize 1997.....	179

## **SECTION X. TOURISM & IMMIGRATION**

10.1	.Passengers Arrivals by Nationality, 1988-1997.....	180
Fig. 10.1	Passenger & Tourist Arrivals by Year.....	181
10.2	Tourist, Official and Business Arrivals by Month, 1989-1997.....	182
10.3	Tourist, Business and Official Visitors, 1989-1997.....	182
10.4	Passenger Arrivals by Category and Port of Entry, 1988-1997.....	183
10.5	Hotel Statistics by Area, 1991-1997.....	184
10.6	Number of Permanent Residencies Issued by Nationality, 1987-1997.....	185
10.7	Number of Naturalized Immigrants by Nationality and Year, 1987-1997.....	186

## **SECTION XI. CLIMATE**

11.1	Mean Monthly Air Temperature, 1988-1997.....	187
11.2	Mean Monthly Relative Humidity, 1983-1997.....	188
11.3	Monthly Rainfall, 1982-1996.....	189

**SECTION XII. UTILITIES**

12.1	Number of Electricity Consumers, 1991/92-1994/95.....	190
12.2	Revenues by Area, 1991/92-1994-95.....	190
12.3	Electricity Generated and Sold by Area, 1990-1995.....	191
12.3cont.	Electricity Generated and Sold by Area, 1990-1997.....	192
12.4	Number of Electricity Consumers and Revenues by Area, 1995/96-1996/97.....	193
12.5	Water Supply Connection by Area, 1985-1997.....	194
12.6	Estimated Gallons of Water Consumed and Revenue by Area, 1991-1996.....	195

**SECTION XIII. PUBLIC ORDER**

13.1	Number of Persons Convicted by Nationality, 1986-1997.....	196
13.2	Number of Persons Charged but not Convicted by Nationality, 1988 - 1997.....	196
13.3	Number of Prisoners by Length of Imprisonment and Sex, 1992-1997.....	197
13.4	Imprisonment by Offence, 1987-1997.....	198
13.5	Number of Persons Convicted by Age Group and Sex, 1991-1996.....	199
13.6	Number of Persons Charged and not Convicted by Age Group and Sex, 1991-1997.....	200
13.7	Major Crimes by Type and Number of Persons Involved, 1992-1994.....	201

Table No.		Page No.
13.8	Major Crimes by Type and Number of Persons Involved, 1995-1997.....	202
13.9	Number of Persons Prosecuted for Traffic Offences, 1985-1997.....	203
<b>SECTION XIV. ELECTIONS</b>		
14.1	Results of General Election, 1984.....	204
14.2	Results of General Election, 1989.....	205
14.3	Results of General Election, 1993.....	206
14.4	Results of the Bye-Election, 1993.....	206
14.5	Results of Town Board Elections, 1988-1991.....	207
14.6	Results of Town Board Elections, 1994-1997.....	208
14.7	Results of Belize City Council Elections, 1983-1996.....	209
14.8	Total Number of Electorate by Age and Sex, 1994-1997.....	210
14.9	Total Number of Electorate by Constituency and Sex, 1993-1997.....	211
<b>SECTION XV. LABOUR FORCE</b>		
15.1	Main Labour Force Indicators.....	212
15.2	Major Labour Force Aggregates by District and Sex.....	213
15.3	Employed Labour Force By Relation to Head And Sex.....	214
15.4	Employed Labour Force By Age and Sex.....	214

## Table No.

## Page No.

15.5	Employed Labour Force By Actual Hours Worked And Sex.....	214
15.6	Employed Labour Force By Income and Sex.....	215
15.7	Unemployed Labour Force, Unemployment Rate By Age And Sex.....	216
15.8	Unemployed Labour Force by Length of Time Without Work and Sex.....	217
15.9	Persons Not In Labour Force By Relation to Head And Sex, 1993-1996.....	217
15.10	Number of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Country of Nationality, 1992.....	218
15.11	Number of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Category of Employment, 1992.....	218
15.12	Number of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Country of Nationality, 1993.....	219
15.13	Number of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Category of Employment, 1993.....	219
15.14	Number of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Country of Nationality, 1994.....	220
15.15	Number of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Category of Employment, 1994.....	220
15.16	Number of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Country of Nationality, 1995.....	221
15.17	Number of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Category of Employment, 1995.....	221

Table No.	Page No.
15.18 Number of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Country of Nationality, 1996.....	222
15.19 Number of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Category of Employment, 1996.....	222
15.20 Number of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Country of Nationality, 1997.....	223
15.21 Number of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Category of Employment, 1997.....	223
ABBREVIATIONS.....	224-230
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.....	231-232

# **Section 1**

## **POPULATION AND**

**D  
E  
M  
O  
G  
O  
R  
A  
P  
I  
C  
S  
T  
A  
T  
I  
S  
T  
I  
C  
S**



Table 1.1  
Belize Abridged Life Table

1980

**Both Sexes**

Age group	m(x,n)	q(x,n)	I(x)	d(x,n)	L(x,n)	T(x)	e(x)
0	0.05312	0.05094	100,000	5,094	95,904	6,846,452	68.46
1-4	0.00494	0.01953	94,906	1,854	374,934	6,750,548	71.13
5-9	0.00057	0.00285	93,052	265	464,599	6,375,613	68.52
10-14	0.00035	0.00174	92,787	161	463,533	5,911,014	63.70
15-19	0.00080	0.00398	92,626	369	462,208	5,447,481	58.81
20-24	0.00177	0.00880	92,257	812	459,256	4,985,273	54.04
25-29	0.00353	0.01751	91,445	1,601	453,224	4,526,017	49.49
30-34	0.00204	0.01017	89,844	914	446,936	4,072,793	45.33
35-39	0.00210	0.01046	88,930	930	442,327	3,625,857	40.77
40-44	0.00353	0.01752	88,000	1,542	436,147	3,183,530	36.18
45-49	0.00472	0.02332	86,458	2,016	427,252	2,747,384	31.78
50-54	0.00411	0.02035	84,442	1,718	417,915	2,320,132	27.48
55-59	0.00938	0.04583	82,724	3,791	404,141	1,902,217	22.99
60-64	0.01809	0.08654	78,933	6,831	377,586	1,498,076	18.98
65-69	0.01776	0.08501	72,102	6,129	345,185	1,120,490	15.54
70-74	0.04195	0.18986	65,972	12,526	298,548	775,305	11.75
75-79	0.06014	0.26139	53,447	13,970	232,308	476,757	8.92
80+	0.16149	1.00000	39,476	39,476	244,449	244,449	6.19

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.2  
Belize Abridged Life Table

1991

**Both Sexes**

Age group	m(x,n)	q(x,n)	I(x)	d(x,n)	L(x,n)	T(x)	e(x)
0	0.03607	0.03500	100,000	3,500	97,022	7,186,803	71.87
1-4	0.00125	0.00498	96,500	481	384,802	7,089,782	73.47
5-9	0.00024	0.00121	96,019	116	479,087	6,704,980	69.83
10-14	0.00055	0.00277	95,903	266	478,852	6,225,173	64.91
15-19	0.00056	0.00282	95,638	270	477,514	5,746,321	60.08
20-24	0.00091	0.00452	95,368	431	475,762	5,268,808	55.25
25-29	0.00203	0.01012	94,937	961	472,282	4,793,046	50.49
30-34	0.00203	0.01009	93,976	948	467,510	4,320,763	45.98
35-39	0.00148	0.00738	93,028	687	463,423	3,853,253	41.42
40-44	0.00421	0.02084	92,341	1,924	456,896	3,389,830	36.71
45-49	0.00431	0.02133	90,417	1,929	447,263	2,932,935	32.44
50-54	0.00631	0.03106	88,488	2,748	435,571	2,485,671	28.09
55-59	0.01077	0.05243	85,740	4,495	417,461	2,050,101	23.91
60-64	0.01191	0.05782	81,245	4,698	394,479	1,632,640	20.10
65-69	0.02456	0.11569	76,547	8,856	360,596	1,238,161	16.18
70-74	0.03296	0.15224	67,691	10,305	312,693	877,565	12.96
75-79	0.04305	0.19433	57,386	11,152	259,050	564,872	9.84
80+	0.15118	1.00000	46,234	46,234	305,822	305,822	6.61

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.3**  
**Belize Abridged Life Table**

**1980**

**Males**

Age group	m(x,n)	q(x,n)	I(x)	d(x,n)	L(x,n)	T(x)	e(x)
0	0.05546	0.05309	100,000	5,309	95,727	6,762,294	67.62
1-4	0.00435	0.01723	94,691	1,632	374,674	6,666,567	70.40
5-9	0.00070	0.00347	93,059	323	464,490	6,291,893	67.61
10-14	0.00020	0.00098	92,737	91	463,456	5,827,403	62.84
15-19	0.00135	0.00674	92,646	624	461,667	5,363,948	57.90
20-24	0.00194	0.00966	92,021	889	457,884	4,902,280	53.27
25-29	0.00391	0.01935	91,132	1,763	451,253	4,444,396	48.77
30-34	0.00115	0.00573	89,369	512	445,564	3,993,143	44.68
35-39	0.00188	0.00935	88,857	831	442,207	3,547,579	39.92
40-44	0.00375	0.01860	88,026	1,637	436,037	3,105,372	35.28
45-49	0.00464	0.02294	86,389	1,982	426,989	2,669,335	30.90
50-54	0.00609	0.02997	84,407	2,530	415,711	2,242,345	26.57
55-59	0.01168	0.05673	81,877	4,645	397,774	1,826,635	22.31
60-64	0.01637	0.07863	77,232	6,073	370,980	1,428,860	18.50
65-69	0.02025	0.09639	71,160	6,859	338,650	1,057,880	14.87
70-74	0.04894	0.21803	64,301	14,019	286,454	719,230	11.19
75-79	0.06522	0.28037	50,281	14,097	216,162	432,776	8.61
80 +	0.16704	1.00000	36,184	36,184	216,614	216,614	5.99

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.4**  
**Belize Abridged Life Table**

**1980**

**Females**

Age group	m(x,n)	q(x,n)	I(x)	d(x,n)	L(x,n)	T(x)	e(x)
0	0.05070	0.04871	100,000	4,871	96,084	6,935,217	69.35
1-4	0.00554	0.02185	95,129	2,079	375,205	6,839,132	71.89
5-9	0.00044	0.00222	93,050	207	464,736	6,463,927	69.47
10-14	0.00050	0.00251	92,844	233	463,637	5,999,192	64.62
15-19	0.00023	0.00115	92,611	107	462,788	5,535,555	59.77
20-24	0.00158	0.00788	92,504	729	460,699	5,072,767	54.84
25-29	0.00314	0.01560	91,775	1,432	455,298	4,612,068	50.25
35-39	0.00233	0.01160	89,012	1,033	442,479	3,708,381	41.66
40-44	0.00329	0.01634	87,979	1,438	436,303	3,265,903	37.12
45-49	0.00480	0.02372	86,542	2,053	427,578	2,829,599	32.70
50-54	0.00193	0.00959	84,489	810	420,420	2,402,022	28.43
55-59	0.00700	0.03441	83,679	2,879	411,196	1,981,601	23.68
60-64	0.01987	0.09464	80,799	7,647	384,880	1,570,406	19.44
65-69	0.01547	0.07446	73,153	5,447	352,146	1,185,525	16.21
70-74	0.03567	0.16376	67,706	11,087	310,810	833,380	12.31
75-79	0.05555	0.24390	56,618	13,809	248,568	522,570	9.23
80 +	0.15624	1.00000	42,809	42,809	274,002	274,002	6.40

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.5**  
**Belize Abridged Life Table**

**1991**

**Males**

Age group	m(x,n)	q(x,n)	I(x)	d(x,n)	L(x,n)	T(x)	e(x)
0	0.03608	0.03500	100,000	3,500	97,001	6,995,094	69.95
1-4	0.00152	0.00605	96,500	584	384,568	6,898,093	71.48
5-9	0.00041	0.00207	95,916	199	479,085	6,513,525	67.91
10-14	0.00055	0.00273	95,718	261	477,935	6,034,441	63.04
15-19	0.00066	0.00331	95,456	316	476,492	5,556,506	58.21
20-24	0.00160	0.00796	95,140	757	473,808	5,080,014	53.39
25-29	0.00317	0.01572	94,383	1,484	468,206	4,606,206	48.80
30-34	0.00270	0.01340	92,899	1,245	461,385	4,138,000	44.54
35-39	0.00082	0.00407	91,654	373	457,340	3,676,615	40.11
40-44	0.00327	0.01623	91,280	1,481	452,703	3,219,275	35.27
45-49	0.00603	0.02968	89,800	2,665	442,337	2,766,572	30.81
50-54	0.00715	0.03510	87,135	3,058	428,027	2,324,235	26.67
55-59	0.01310	0.06343	84,076	5,333	407,049	1,896,208	22.55
60-64	0.01525	0.07344	78,743	5,783	379,259	1,489,159	18.91
65-69	0.02877	0.13419	72,960	9,791	340,326	1,109,900	15.21
70-74	0.04120	0.18676	63,170	11,798	286,355	769,574	12.18
75-79	0.04727	0.21136	51,372	10,858	229,716	483,219	9.41
80+	0.15982	1.00000	40,514	40,514	253,503	253,503	6.26

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.6**  
**Belize Abridged Life Table**

**1991**

**Females**

Age group	m(x,n)	q(x,n)	I(x)	d(x,n)	L(x,n)	T(x)	e(x)
0	0.03607	0.03500	100,000	3,500	97,043	7,406,995	74.07
1-4	0.00098	0.00390	96,500	376	385,047	7,309,912	75.75
5-9	0.00007	0.00035	96,124	34	480,534	6,924,866	72.04
10-14	0.00056	0.00282	96,090	271	479,773	6,444,332	67.07
15-19	0.00047	0.00233	95,819	223	478,537	5,964,559	62.25
20-24	0.00022	0.00112	95,596	107	477,711	5,486,022	57.39
25-29	0.00091	0.00456	95,489	435	476,355	5,008,311	52.45
35-39	0.00220	0.01093	94,425	1,032	469,545	4,058,261	42.98
40-44	0.00521	0.02571	93,393	2,401	460,962	3,588,716	38.43
45-49	0.00245	0.01218	90,992	1,108	452,188	3,127,754	34.37
50-54	0.00537	0.02648	89,883	2,380	443,467	2,675,566	29.77
55-59	0.00821	0.04022	87,503	3,519	428,718	2,232,099	25.51
60-64	0.00819	0.04014	83,984	3,371	411,492	1,803,380	21.47
65-69	0.02027	0.09644	80,613	7,774	383,629	1,391,888	17.27
70-74	0.02462	0.11597	72,839	8,447	343,075	1,008,259	13.84
75-79	0.03919	0.17846	64,391	11,491	293,229	665,184	10.33
80+	0.14222	1.00000	52,900	52,900	371,955	371,955	7.03

Source: Central Statistical Office

Figure 1.1

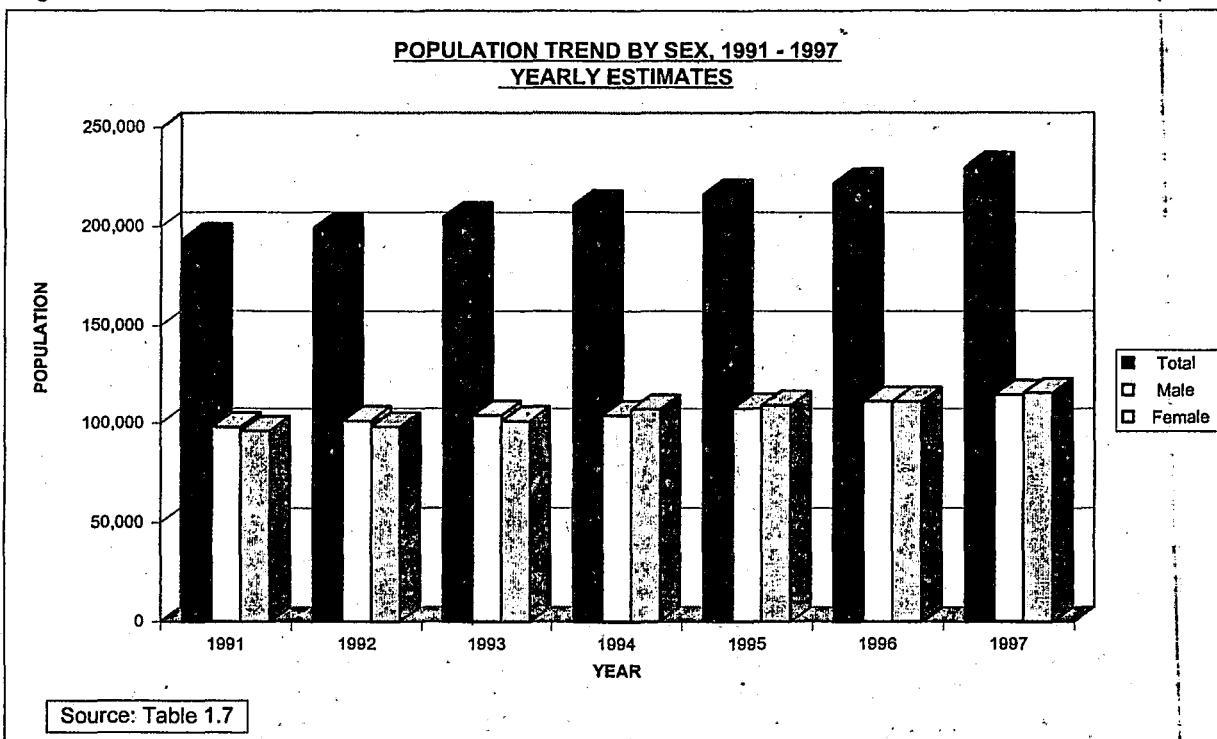


Figure 1.2

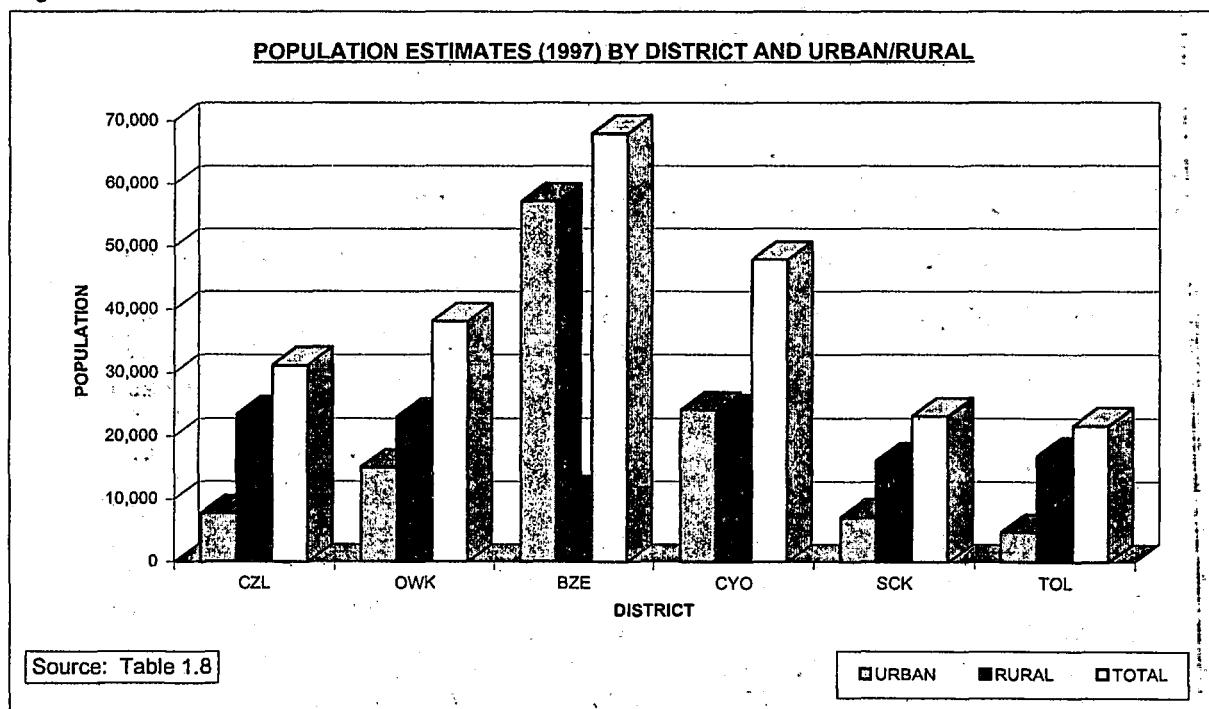


Table 1.7  
**Mid-Year Population Estimates by Age and Sex**  
1991 - 1997

Age Group	1991			1992			1993			1994			1995			1996			1997		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
0 - 4	31,205	15,758	15,446	32,009	16,241	15,768	32,908	16,698	16,210	29,605	14,955	14,650	30,140	15,410	14,730	28,720	14,820	13,900	30,465	15,145	15,320
5 - 9	28,817	14,494	14,323	29,560	14,938	14,622	30,434	15,393	15,041	32,725	16,365	16,380	33,880	16,925	16,955	34,655	17,385	17,270	34,815	17,640	17,175
10 - 14	25,212	12,818	12,394	25,863	13,211	12,652	26,657	13,620	13,037	31,405	16,100	15,305	31,205	15,760	15,445	29,590	15,290	14,300	32,100	16,630	15,470
15 - 19	21,239	10,545	10,694	21,785	10,868	10,917	22,444	11,183	11,261	21,760	10,765	10,995	23,430	12,315	11,115	26,165	13,820	12,345	26,145	13,180	12,965
20 - 24	17,670	8,761	8,909	18,124	9,029	9,094	18,661	9,292	9,369	16,265	7,415	8,850	17,085	7,850	9,235	17,055	7,980	9,075	18,250	9,120	9,130
25 - 29	15,236	7,575	7,661	15,628	7,807	7,820	16,086	8,037	8,049	13,960	5,980	7,980	13,970	6,450	7,520	14,875	6,675	8,200	14,825	6,490	8,335
30 - 34	12,330	6,301	6,029	12,649	6,494	6,154	13,019	6,870	6,349	14,070	6,750	7,320	13,380	6,100	7,280	13,900	6,460	7,440	15,085	7,460	7,625
35 - 39	9,450	4,900	4,550	9,695	5,050	4,645	9,984	5,194	4,790	12,160	5,935	6,225	12,260	5,815	6,445	12,910	6,140	6,770	13,065	6,245	6,820
40 - 44	7,121	3,665	3,456	7,305	3,777	3,528	7,527	3,889	3,638	8,580	4,525	4,055	9,095	4,650	4,445	9,405	4,840	4,565	10,410	5,200	5,210
45 - 49	5,104	2,656	2,448	5,236	2,737	2,499	5,412	2,831	2,581	6,370	3,345	3,025	7,195	3,715	3,480	8,050	4,225	3,825	7,925	4,055	3,870
50 - 54	4,755	2,519	2,237	4,879	2,596	2,283	5,027	2,671	2,356	5,030	2,410	2,620	5,175	2,630	2,545	5,515	2,670	2,845	5,865	2,650	3,215
55 - 59	4,085	2,136	1,949	4,191	2,202	1,989	4,311	2,264	2,047	5,165	2,505	2,660	4,365	2,210	2,155	5,530	2,930	2,600	5,430	3,010	2,420
60 - 64	3,610	1,901	1,709	3,704	1,959	1,744	3,822	2,018	1,804	4,440	2,250	2,190	4,605	2,370	2,235	3,760	1,910	1,850	4,250	2,030	2,220
65 - 69	2,891	1,460	1,430	2,965	1,505	1,460	3,061	1,553	1,508	3,205	1,775	1,430	4,115	2,165	1,950	4,740	2,485	2,255	3,790	2,025	1,765
70 - 74	2,124	1,068	1,056	2,179	1,101	1,078	2,261	1,130	1,131	2,540	1,200	1,340	2,720	1,280	1,440	2,935	1,360	1,575	3,020	1,605	1,415
75 - 79	1,415	676	739	1,452	697	755	1,510	732	778	1,700	825	875	1,800	860	940	1,860	965	895	1,695	710	985
80 - 84	1,066	480	586	1,093	495	598	1,140	512	628	1,210	575	635	1,095	570	525	1,245	520	725	1,590	780	810
85 +	668	284	384	685	293	392	736	313	423	810	325	485	985	425	560	1,090	525	565	1,275	525	750
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>194,000</b>	<b>98,000</b>	<b>96,000</b>	<b>199,000</b>	<b>101,000</b>	<b>98,000</b>	<b>205,000</b>	<b>104,000</b>	<b>101,000</b>	<b>211,000</b>	<b>104,000</b>	<b>107,000</b>	<b>216,500</b>	<b>107,500</b>	<b>109,000</b>	<b>222,000</b>	<b>111,000</b>	<b>111,000</b>	<b>230,000</b>	<b>114,500</b>	<b>115,500</b>

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.8  
Mid-Year Population Estimates by District, Subdivision and Sex

**1991 - 1997**

DISTRICT AND SUB-DIVISIONS	1991			1992			1993			1994			1995			1996			1997		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	Country Total	194,000	98,000	96,000	199,000	101,000	98,000	205,000	104,000	101,000	211,000	104,000	107,000	216,500	107,500	109,000	222,000	111,000	111,000	230,000	114,500
Country Total	194,000	98,000	96,000	199,000	101,000	98,000	205,000	104,000	101,000	211,000	104,000	107,000	216,500	107,500	109,000	222,000	111,000	111,000	230,000	114,500	115,500
Urban	90,374	44,117	46,257	92,688	45,467	47,221	97,430	47,951	49,479	106,975	52,000	54,975	109,880	54,255	55,625	113,640	54,440	59,200	115,975	55,350	60,625
Rural	103,626	53,883	49,743	106,312	55,533	50,779	107,570	56,049	51,521	104,025	52,000	52,025	106,620	53,245	53,375	108,360	56,560	51,800	114,025	59,150	54,875
Corozal	29,846	15,198	14,648	30,617	15,663	14,954	30,809	15,704	15,105	30,915	16,020	14,895	31,720	16,005	15,715	29,425	15,155	14,270	31,170	16,065	15,105
Corozal Town	6,926	3,420	3,507	7,104	3,524	3,580	7,644	3,743	3,901	8,440	4,415	4,025	7,795	3,910	3,885	8,020	3,910	4,110	7,715	3,735	3,980
Corozal Rural	22,920	11,778	11,142	23,513	12,139	11,374	23,165	11,961	11,204	22,475	11,605	10,870	23,925	12,095	11,830	21,405	11,245	10,180	23,455	12,330	11,125
Orange Walk	32,037	16,620	15,417	32,867	17,129	15,738	33,207	17,304	15,903	34,285	17,090	17,195	35,290	17,665	17,625	36,830	19,185	17,645	38,095	19,345	18,750
Orange Walk Town	11,434	5,730	5,704	11,728	5,905	5,823	11,922	5,997	5,925	11,710	5,930	5,780	13,426	6,505	6,920	14,960	7,515	7,445	16,035	7,570	7,465
Orange Walk Rural	20,603	10,890	9,712	21,138	11,224	9,915	21,285	11,307	9,978	22,575	11,160	11,415	21,865	11,160	10,705	21,870	11,670	10,200	23,060	11,775	11,285
Belize	57,041	28,094	28,947	58,504	28,954	29,550	61,733	30,665	31,068	64,670	30,475	34,195	66,250	32,290	33,960	66,375	31,980	34,395	67,990	32,740	35,250
Belize City	44,031	21,450	22,581	45,158	22,107	23,051	47,723	23,555	24,168	52,010	24,310	27,700	52,500	25,490	27,010	52,670	25,070	27,600	53,915	25,610	28,305
San Pedro Town	2,001	995	1,006	2,052	1,025	1,027	2,002	997	1,005	3,165	1,605	1,560	3,250	1,670	1,580	3,325	1,710	1,615	3,275	1,475	1,800
Belmopan	11,009	5,649	5,361	11,294	5,822	5,472	12,008	6,113	5,895	9,495	4,560	4,935	10,500	5,130	5,370	10,380	5,200	5,180	10,800	5,655	5,145
Cayo	38,357	19,401	18,956	39,346	19,995	19,351	40,800	20,675	20,125	42,410	20,825	21,585	43,950	22,415	21,535	47,410	22,990	24,420	47,900	23,380	24,520
San Ignacio/Sta Elena	9,295	4,545	4,750	9,533	4,684	4,849	9,702	4,751	4,951	10,550	5,205	5,345	11,690	6,145	5,545	11,315	5,375	5,940	11,375	5,275	6,100
Benque Viejo	2,966	1,453	1,513	3,042	1,497	1,545	3,876	1,918	1,958	4,640	2,275	2,365	4,765	2,470	2,295	5,990	2,785	3,205	5,995	2,695	3,300
Belmopan	3,595	1,718	1,877	3,687	1,771	1,916	3,852	1,866	1,986	5,275	2,560	2,715	5,845	3,005	2,840	6,490	2,970	3,520	6,785	3,380	3,405
Cayo Rural	22,502	11,686	10,816	23,085	12,044	11,041	23,370	12,140	11,230	21,945	10,785	11,160	21,650	10,795	10,855	23,615	11,860	11,755	23,745	12,030	11,715
Stann Creek	18,355	9,438	8,917	18,829	9,727	9,103	19,575	10,078	9,497	19,940	10,235	9,705	20,665	9,865	10,700	21,820	11,310	10,510	23,195	11,860	11,335
Dangriga Town	6,565	3,116	3,449	6,732	3,212	3,521	6,987	3,329	3,638	7,175	3,720	3,455	6,930	3,245	3,685	6,660	3,095	3,465	7,110	3,285	3,825
Stann Creek Rural	11,789	6,322	5,468	12,097	6,515	5,582	12,608	6,749	5,859	12,765	6,615	6,250	13,635	6,620	7,015	15,260	8,215	7,045	16,085	8,575	7,510
Toledo	18,364	9,249	9,115	18,837	9,532	9,305	18,877	9,575	9,302	18,780	9,355	9,425	18,725	9,260	9,465	20,140	10,380	9,760	21,850	11,110	10,540
Punta Gorda Town	3,561	1,691	1,871	3,652	1,743	1,910	3,744	1,797	1,947	4,010	1,980	2,030	3,680	1,815	1,865	4,310	2,010	2,300	4,770	2,325	2,445
Toledo Rural	14,803	7,558	7,245	15,186	7,789	7,396	15,133	7,778	7,355	14,770	7,375	7,395	15,045	7,445	7,600	15,830	8,370	7,460	16,880	8,785	8,095

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.9**  
**Mid-Year Estimates by Sex**

**1981 - 1997**

Year	Male	Female	Total
1981	75,645	73,729	149,374
1982	77,688	75,741	153,429
1983	79,822	77,835	157,657
1984	82,039	80,013	162,052
1985	84,135	82,078	166,213
1986	86,332	84,050	170,382
1987	88,742	86,411	175,153
1988	91,105	88,709	179,814
1989	92,821	90,379	183,200
1990	96,000	93,000	189,000
1991	98,000	96,000	194,000
1992	101,000	98,000	199,000
1993	104,000	101,000	205,000
1994	104,000	107,000	211,000
1995	107,500	109,000	216,500
1996	111,000	111,000	222,000
1997	114,500	115,500	230,000

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.10**  
**Population by District and Subdivision at Census Dates**

**1921 - 1991**

District and Sub-Divisions	1921	1931	1946	1960	1970	1980	1991	Percentage Change 1980-1991
<b>Country Total</b>	<b>45,297</b>	<b>51,347</b>	<b>59,220</b>	<b>90,505</b>	<b>119,934</b>	<b>145,353</b>	<b>189,392</b>	<b>30.3</b>
Urban	21,480	26,417	33,073	48,768	65,025	76,277	90,005	18.0
Rural	23,817	24,930	26,147	41,737	54,909	69,076	99,387	43.9
<b>Corozal</b>	<b>6,756</b>	<b>6,885</b>	<b>6,773</b>	<b>9,730</b>	<b>15,551</b>	<b>22,902</b>	<b>28,464</b>	<b>24.3</b>
Corozal Town	2,069	2,197	2,190	3,171	4,724	6,899	7,062	2.4
Corozal Rural	4,687	4,688	4,583	6,559	10,827	16,003	21,402	33.7
<b>Orange Walk</b>	<b>5,607</b>	<b>5,895</b>	<b>5,520</b>	<b>10,306</b>	<b>17,041</b>	<b>22,870</b>	<b>30,681</b>	<b>34.2</b>
Orange Walk Town	1,175	1,099	1,395	2,157	5,698	8,439	11,014	30.5
Orange Walk Rural	4,432	4,796	4,125	8,149	11,343	14,431	19,667	36.3
<b>Belize</b>	<b>17,398</b>	<b>21,661</b>	<b>26,781</b>	<b>40,084</b>	<b>49,355</b>	<b>50,801</b>	<b>57,030</b>	<b>12.3</b>
Belize City	12,423	16,687	21,886	32,867	39,050	39,771	44,087	10.9
San Pedro Town*	0	0	0	0	0	1,125	1,849	64.4
Belize Rural	4,975	4,974	4,895	7,217	10,305	9,905	11,094	12.0
<b>Cayo</b>	<b>5,464</b>	<b>5,694</b>	<b>7,370</b>	<b>11,764</b>	<b>15,975</b>	<b>22,837</b>	<b>37,693</b>	<b>65.1</b>
San Ignacio	1,237	1,260	1,548	1,890	4,336	5,616	8,962	59.6
Benque Viejo del Carmen	1,097	1,211	1,264	1,607	1,921	2,435	3,580	47.0
Belmopan	0	0	0	0	274	2,935	3,558	21.2
Cayo Rural	3,130	3,223	4,558	8,267	9,444	11,851	21,593	82.2
<b>Stann Creek</b>	<b>4,830</b>	<b>4,960</b>	<b>6,373</b>	<b>10,906</b>	<b>13,023</b>	<b>14,181</b>	<b>18,085</b>	<b>27.5</b>
Dangriga	2,557	2,844	3,414	5,287	6,939	6,661	6,435	-3.4
Stann Creek Rural	2,273	2,116	2,959	5,619	6,084	7,520	11,650	54.9
<b>Toledo</b>	<b>5,242</b>	<b>6,252</b>	<b>6,403</b>	<b>7,715</b>	<b>8,989</b>	<b>11,762</b>	<b>17,439</b>	<b>48.3</b>
Punta Gorda	922	1,119	1,376	1,789	2,083	2,396	3,458	44.3
Toledo Rural	4,320	5,133	5,027	5,926	6,906	9,366	13,981	49.3

Source: Central Statistical Office

\* San Pedro was not a town in 1970 and before

Figure 1.3

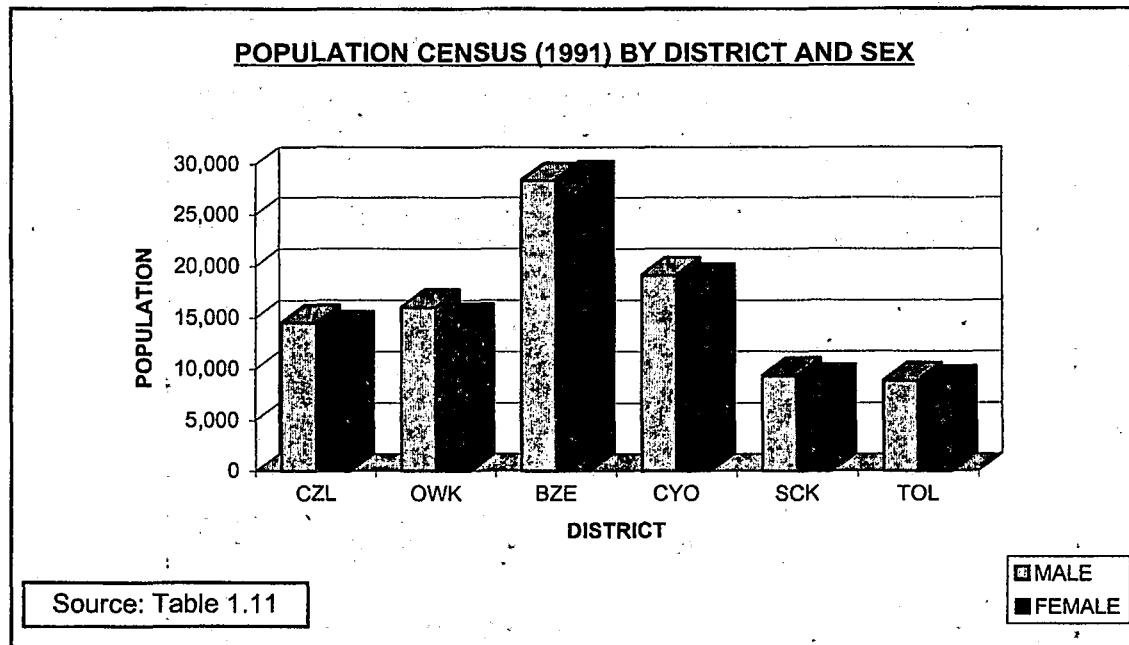


Figure 1.4

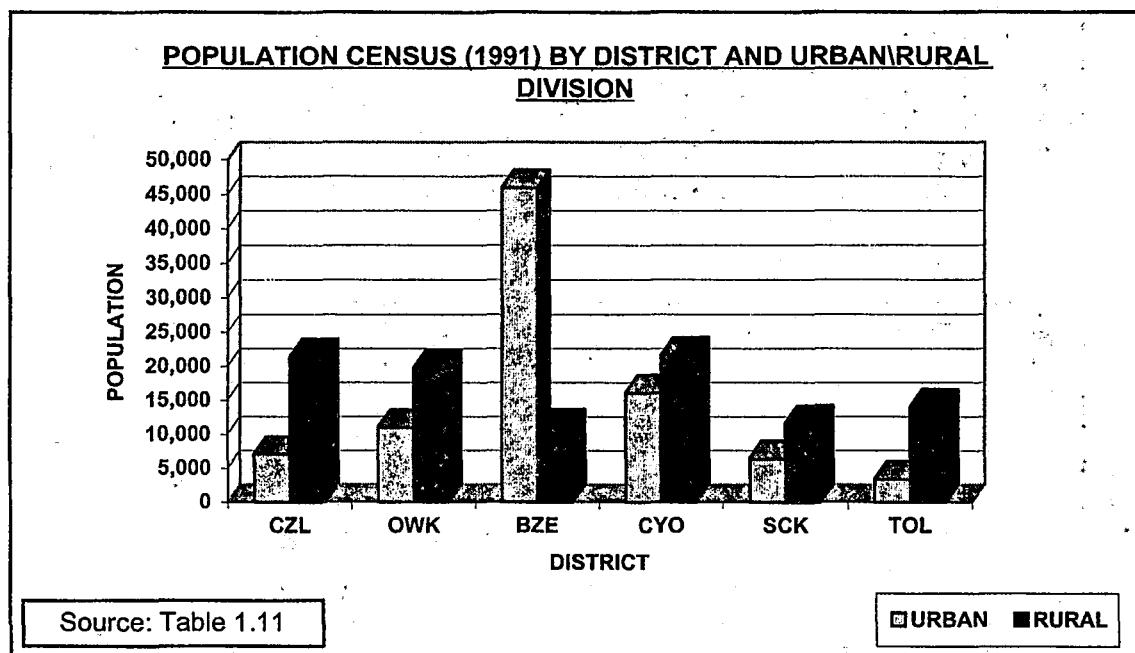


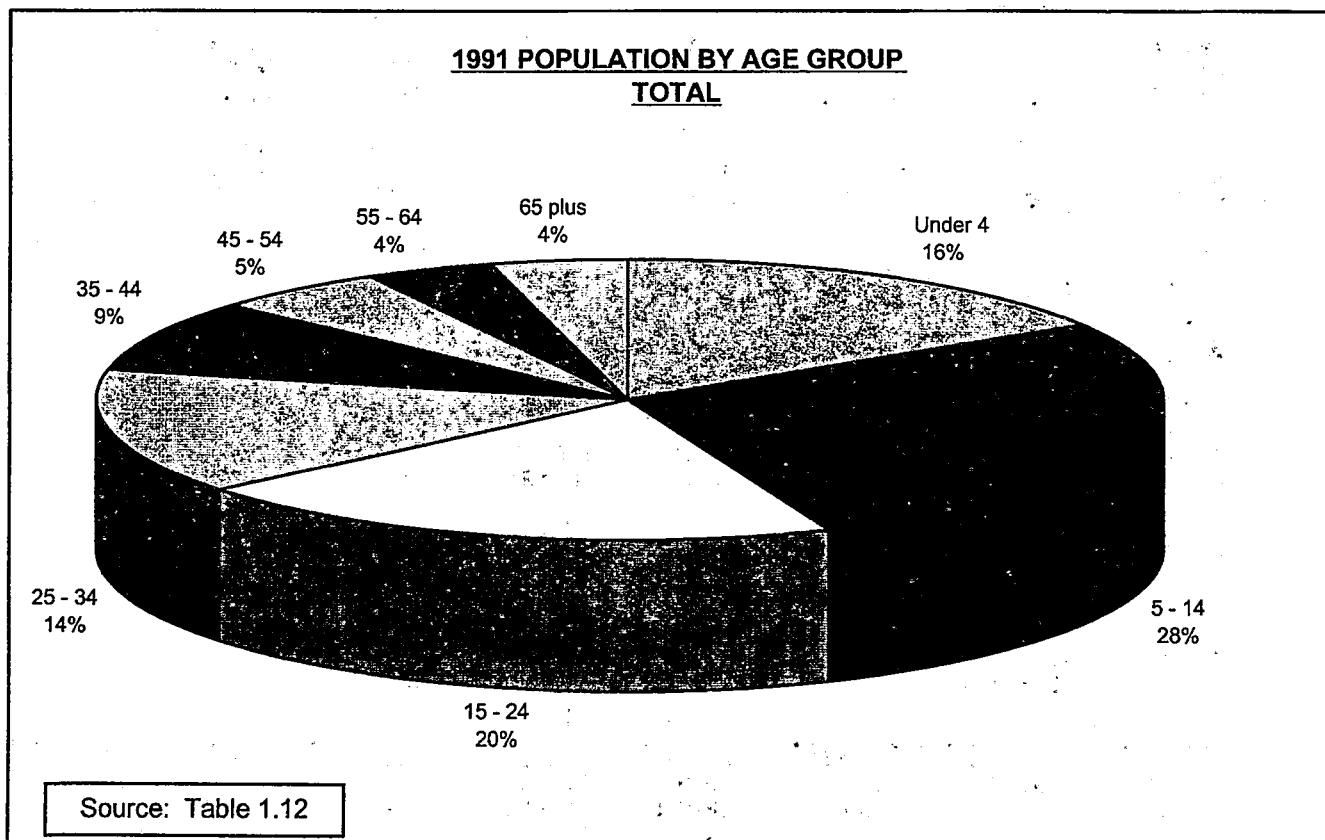
Table 1.11  
Population by District, Sub-Division and Sex at Census Dates

1970 - 1991

District and Sub-Divisions	1970			1980			1991		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Country Total	119,934	60,091	59,843	145,353	73,617	71,736	189,392	96,325	93,067
Urban	65,025	31,146	33,879	76,277	37,113	39,164	90,005	44,412	45,593
Rural	54,909	28,945	25,964	69,076	36,504	32,572	99,387	51,913	47,474
Corozal	15,551	8,150	7,401	22,902	12,000	10,902	28,464	14,545	13,919
Corozal Town	4,724	2,343	2,381	6,899	3,454	3,445	7,062	3,467	3,595
Corozal Rural	10,827	5,807	5,020	16,003	8,546	7,457	21,402	11,078	10,324
Orange Walk	17,041	8,918	8,123	22,870	12,004	10,866	30,681	16,027	14,654
Orange Walk Town	5,698	2,895	2,803	8,439	4,264	4,175	11,014	5,554	5,460
Orange Walk Rural	11,343	6,023	5,320	14,431	7,740	6,691	19,667	10,473	9,194
Belize	49,355	23,938	25,417	50,801	25,005	25,796	57,030	28,402	28,628
Belize City	39,050	18,457	20,593	39,771	19,175	20,596	44,087	21,817	22,270
San Pedro Town*	0	0	0	1,125	570	555	1,849	923	926
Belize Rural	10,305	5,481	4,824	9,905	5,260	4,645	11,094	5,662	5,432
Cayo	15,975	8,338	7,637	22,837	11,549	11,288	37,693	19,149	18,544
San Ignacio	4,336	2,099	2,237	5,616	2,669	2,947	8,962	4,400	4,562
Benque Viejo del Carmen	1,921	970	951	2,435	1,181	1,254	3,580	1,776	1,804
Belmopan	274	250	24	2,935	1,483	1,452	3,558	1,728	1,830
Cayo Rural	9,444	5,019	4,425	11,851	6,216	5,635	21,593	11,245	10,348
Stann Creek	13,023	6,364	6,659	14,181	7,140	7,041	18,085	9,334	8,751
Dangriga	6,939	3,208	3,731	6,661	3,188	3,473	6,435	3,083	3,352
Stann Creek Rural	6,084	3,156	2,928	7,520	3,952	3,568	11,650	6,251	5,399
Toledo	8,989	4,383	4,606	11,762	5,919	5,843	17,439	8,868	8,571
Punta Gorda	2,083	924	1,159	2,396	1,129	1,267	3,458	1,664	1,794
Toledo Rural	6,906	3,459	3,447	9,366	4,790	4,576	13,981	7,204	6,777

Source: Central Statistical Office

Figure 1.5



**Table 1.12**  
**Population by Age and Sex at Census Dates**

**1960 - 1991**

Age Group	1960			1970			1980			1991		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
0 - 4	16,587	8,244	8,343	21,728	10,996	10,732	24,310	12,254	12,056	30,462	15,489	14,973
5 - 9	13,525	6,824	6,701	20,828	10,508	10,320	22,711	11,488	11,223	28,132	14,246	13,886
10 - 14	10,257	5,183	5,074	16,612	8,357	8,255	20,095	10,158	9,937	24,614	12,599	12,015
15 - 19	7,769	3,801	3,968	12,565	6,276	6,289	17,478	8,827	8,651	20,733	10,365	10,368
20 - 24	6,912	3,358	3,554	8,255	4,091	4,164	12,937	6,652	6,285	17,248	8,611	8,637
25 - 29	6,023	2,867	3,156	6,120	3,016	3,104	9,012	4,581	4,431	14,873	7,446	7,427
30 - 34	5,559	2,735	2,824	5,623	2,862	2,761	6,832	3,473	3,359	12,039	6,194	5,845
35 - 39	4,542	2,220	2,322	5,231	2,554	2,677	5,233	2,660	2,573	9,227	4,816	4,411
40 - 44	3,810	1,827	1,983	4,797	2,445	2,352	5,087	2,660	2,427	6,953	3,603	3,350
45 - 49	3,878	1,867	2,011	3,894	1,997	1,897	4,651	2,365	2,286	4,983	2,610	2,373
50 - 54	3,211	1,616	1,595	3,332	1,651	1,681	4,361	2,291	2,070	4,644	2,476	2,168
55 - 59	2,546	1,287	1,259	3,217	1,581	1,636	3,198	1,626	1,572	3,989	2,100	1,889
60 - 64	2,085	1,018	1,067	2,590	1,306	1,284	2,762	1,404	1,358	3,526	1,869	1,657
65 - 69	1,493	731	762	1,960	968	992	2,471	1,182	1,289	2,822	1,435	1,387
70 - 74	1,057	511	546	1,467	696	771	1,595	755	840	2,074	1,050	1,024
75 - 79	1,251	570	681	875	423	452	1,160	550	610	1,382	665	717
80 - 84	*	*	*	492	208	284	870	412	458	1,040	472	568
85 +	*	*	*	348	156	192	590	279	311	651	279	372
All Ages	90,505	44,659	45,846	119,934	60,091	59,843	145,353	73,617	71,736	189,392	96,325	93,067

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.13**  
**Population Density by District**

**1980 - 1997**

YEAR	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
		AREA SQ. MILES					
	8,867	718	1,790	1,663	2,006	986	1,704
1980	16.4	31.8	12.5	31.3	11.1	16.9	6.5
1983	17.8	36.4	13.7	32.2	12.5	18.5	7.1
1984	18.3	37.3	14.1	33.1	12.9	18.9	7.4
1985	18.8	38.3	14.3	33.9	13.2	19.4	7.6
1986	19.3	39.4	15.3	34.0	14.0	17.0	8.2
1987	19.8	40.4	15.6	34.9	14.3	17.4	8.4
1988	20.3	41.5	16.0	35.8	14.7	18.0	8.6
1989	20.7	42.3	16.3	36.4	15.0	18.3	8.8
1990	20.8	39.3	16.5	33.8	17.5	18.3	10.1
1991	21.9	41.6	17.9	34.4	19.2	18.6	10.8
1992	22.4	42.6	18.4	35.2	19.6	19.1	11.1
1993	23.1	42.9	18.6	37.1	20.3	19.9	11.1
1994	23.8	43.1	19.2	38.9	21.1	20.2	11.0
1995	24.4	44.2	19.7	39.8	21.9	20.9	11.0
1996	25.0	40.9	20.6	39.9	23.6	22.1	11.8
1997	25.9	43.4	21.3	40.9	23.9	23.5	12.7

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.14  
Population by District, Subdivision and Ethnicity

1980 Census

MAJOR DIVISION	TOTAL	CREOLE	MESTIZO	GARIFUNA	MAYA	WHITE	KETCHI	EAST INDIAN	CHINESE	OTHER RACES	NOT STATED
Country Total	145,353	57,542	47,983	11,020	9,865	6,040	3,957	3,031	217	809	4,889
Urban	75,152	39,191	21,260	8,185	642	673	112	1,127	215	658	3,089
Rural	70,201	18,351	26,723	2,835	9,223	5,367	3,845	1,904	2	151	1,800
Corozal	22,902	3,862	13,320	522	3,146	382	62	658	33	36	881
Corozal Town	6,899	2,088	4,053	216	3	25	0	120	32	26	336
Corozal Rural	16,003	1,774	9,267	306	3,143	357	62	538	1	10	545
Orange Walk	22,870	2,571	14,653	516	1,581	3,078	48	56	8	38	321
Orange Walk Town	8,439	1,653	5,779	425	343	17	11	33	8	24	146
Orange Walk Rural	14,431	918	8,874	91	1,238	3,061	37	23	0	14	175
Belize	50,801	38,008	6,656	1,636	333	559	54	789	139	340	2,287
Belize City	39,771	30,168	4,864	1,380	103	381	43	599	139	318	1,776
Belize Rural	11,030	7,840	1,792	256	230	178	11	190	0	22	511
Cayo	22,837	7,080	11,179	435	1,061	1,842	96	243	8	301	592
San Ignacio	5,616	1,575	3,307	70	55	70	28	83	6	147	275
Belmopan	2,935	1,665	670	270	18	115	3	94	1	49	50
Benque Viejo	2,435	43	2,248	4	25	17	1	4	0	57	36
Cayo Rural	11,851	3,797	4,954	91	963	1,640	64	62	1	48	231
Stann Creek	14,181	4,637	1,486	6,438	786	66	33	289	19	80	347
Dangriga	6,661	1,437	125	4,665	17	26	0	90	19	35	247
Stann Creek Rural	7,520	3,200	1,361	1,773	769	40	33	199	0	45	100
Toledo	11,762	1,384	689	1,473	2,958	113	3,664	996	10	14	461
Punta Gorda	2,396	562	214	1,155	78	22	26	104	10	2	223
Toledo Rural	9,366	822	475	318	2,880	91	3,638	892	0	12	238

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.15  
Percent Population by District, Subdivision and Ethnicity

1980 Census

MAJOR DIVISION	TOTAL	CREOLE	MESTIZO	GARIFUNA	MAYA	WHITE	KETCHI	EAST INDIAN	CHINESE	OTHER RACES	NOT STATED
Country Total	100.0	39.6	33.0	7.6	6.8	4.2	2.7	2.1	0.1	0.6	3.4
Urban	100.0	52.1	28.3	10.9	0.9	0.9	0.1	1.5	0.3	0.9	4.1
Rural	100.0	26.1	38.1	4.0	13.1	7.6	5.5	2.7	0.0	0.2	2.6
Corozal	100.0	16.9	58.2	2.3	13.7	1.7	0.3	2.9	0.1	0.2	3.8
Corozal Town	100.0	30.3	58.7	3.1	0.0	0.4	0.0	1.7	0.5	0.4	4.9
Corozal Rural	100.0	11.1	57.9	1.9	19.6	2.2	0.4	3.4	0.0	0.1	3.4
Orange Walk	100.0	11.2	64.1	2.3	6.9	13.5	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	1.4
Orange Walk Town	100.0	19.6	68.5	5.0	4.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.3	1.7
Orange Walk Rural	100.0	6.4	61.5	0.6	8.6	21.2	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.1	1.2
Belize	100.0	74.8	13.1	3.2	0.7	1.1	0.1	1.6	0.3	0.7	4.5
Belize City	100.0	75.9	12.2	3.5	0.3	1.0	0.1	1.5	0.3	0.8	4.5
Belize Rural	100.0	71.1	16.2	2.3	2.1	1.6	0.1	1.7	0.0	0.2	4.6
Cayo	100.0	31.0	49.0	1.9	4.6	8.1	0.4	1.1	0.0	1.3	2.6
San Ignacio	100.0	28.0	58.9	1.2	1.0	1.2	0.5	1.5	0.1	2.6	4.9
Belmopan	100.0	56.7	22.8	9.2	0.6	3.9	0.1	3.2	0.0	1.7	1.7
Benque Viejo	100.0	1.8	92.3	0.2	1.0	0.7	0.0	0.2	0.0	2.3	1.5
Cayo Rural	100.0	32.0	41.8	0.8	8.1	13.8	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.4	1.9
Stann Creek	100.0	32.7	10.5	45.4	5.5	0.5	0.2	2.0	0.1	0.6	2.4
Dangriga	100.0	21.6	1.9	70.0	0.3	0.4	0.0	1.4	0.3	0.5	3.7
Stann Creek Rural	100.0	42.6	18.1	23.6	10.2	0.5	0.4	2.6	0.0	0.6	1.3
Toledo	100.0	11.8	5.9	12.5	25.1	1.0	31.2	8.5	0.1	0.1	3.9
Punta Gorda	100.0	23.5	8.9	48.2	3.3	0.9	1.1	4.3	0.4	0.1	9.3
Toledo Rural	100.0	8.8	5.1	3.4	30.7	1.0	38.8	9.5	0.0	0.1	2.5

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.16  
Population by District, Subdivision and Ethnicity

1991 Census

DISTRICT AND SUB-DIVISIONS	TOTAL	MESTIZO	CREOLE	GARIFUNA	KETCHI	MAYA	EAST	German/Dutch	OTHER	SYRIAN/				
					MAYA	MOPAN	INDIAN	MENNOMITE	MAYA	WHITE	CHINESE	LEBANESE	OTHER	DK/NS
Country Total	185,970	81,275	55,381	12,343	7,954	6,807	6,458	5,764	5,686	1,499	748	167	1,871	17
Urban	87,383	31,788	38,194	9,504	521	755	3,106	65	674	850	674	161	1,074	17
Rural	98,587	49,487	17,187	2,839	7,433	6,052	3,352	5,699	5,012	649	74	6	797	0
Corozal	28,419	21,056	2,151	361	53	134	1,719	1,407	1,214	174	97	9	44	0
Corozal Town	6,613	4,204	1,209	143	6	11	648	6	191	91	76	9	19	0
Corozal Rural	21,806	16,852	942	218	47	123	1,071	1,401	1,023	83	21	0	25	0
Orange Walk	30,505	21,859	2,243	368	129	93	301	2,622	2,555	74	95	5	161	0
Orange Walk Town	10,888	8,490	1,526	246	22	15	251	2	95	40	82	3	116	0
Orange Walk Rural	19,617	13,369	717	122	107	78	50	2,620	2,460	34	13	2	45	0
Belize	54,778	10,243	37,196	2,910	171	265	1,785	38	240	549	469	99	812	1
Belize City	42,416	7,024	29,372	2,560	98	195	1,446	27	158	363	441	99	632	1
San Pedro Town	1,905	1,417	221	104	18	5	36	0	51	49	2	0	2	0
Belize Rural	10,457	1,802	7,603	246	55	65	303	11	31	137	26	0	178	0
Cayo	37,305	21,895	8,399	630	280	1,300	607	1,671	1,613	435	52	51	356	16
San Ignacio	8,850	5,804	2,183	129	46	153	177	8	109	132	26	37	30	16
Benque Viejo del Carmen	3,606	3,255	108	26	47	93	11	2	28	30	1	1	4	0
Belmopan	3,451	790	1,786	400	7	37	122	17	34	87	16	10	145	0
Cayo Rural	21,398	12,046	4,322	75	180	1,017	297	1,644	1,442	186	9	3	177	0
Stann Creek	17,477	4,142	4,389	6,323	199	1,190	665	11	23	124	27	3	381	0
Dangriga	6,251	244	1,343	4,397	8	30	97	3	5	25	25	2	72	0
Stann Creek Rural	11,226	3,898	3,046	1,926	191	1,160	568	8	18	99	2	1	309	0
Toledo	17,486	2,080	1,003	1,751	7,122	3,825	1,381	15	41	143	8	0	117	0
Punta Gorda	3,403	580	446	1,499	269	216	318	0	3	33	5	0	54	0
Toledo Rural	14,083	1,520	557	252	6,853	3,609	1,063	15	38	110	3	0	63	0

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.17  
Percent Population by District, Subdivision and Ethnicity

1991

DISTRICT AND SUB-DIVISIONS	TOTAL	MESTIZO	CREOLE	GARIFUNA	KETCHI MAYA	MAYA MOPAN	EAST INDIAN	German/Dutch MENNONITE	OTHER MAYA	OTHER	WHITE	CHINESE	SYRIAN/ LEBANESE	DK/NS
Country Total	185,970	43.7	29.8	6.6	4.3	3.7	3.5	3.1	3.1	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.0
Urban	87,383	36.4	43.7	10.9	0.6	0.9	3.6	0.1	0.8	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.2	0.0
Rural	98,587	50.2	17.4	2.9	7.5	6.1	3.4	5.8	5.1	0.8	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0
Corozal	28,419	74.1	7.6	1.3	0.2	0.5	6.0	- 5.0	4.3	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.0	0.0
Corozal Town	6,613	63.6	18.3	2.2	0.1	0.2	9.8	0.1	2.9	0.3	1.4	1.1	0.1	0.0
Corozal Rural	21,806	77.3	4.3	1.0	0.2	0.6	4.9	6.4	4.7	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0
Orange Walk	30,505	71.7	7.4	1.2	0.4	0.3	1.0	8.6	8.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.0
Orange Walk Town	10,888	78.0	14.0	2.3	0.2	0.1	2.3	0.0	0.9	1.1	0.4	0.8	0.0	0.0
Orange Walk Rural	19,617	68.2	3.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	13.4	12.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0
Belize	54,778	18.7	67.9	5.3	0.3	0.5	3.3	0.1	0.4	1.5	1.0	0.9	0.2	0.0
Belize City	42,416	16.6	69.2	6.0	0.2	0.5	3.4	0.1	0.4	1.5	0.9	1.0	0.2	0.0
San Pedro Town	1,905	74.4	11.6	5.5	0.9	0.3	1.9	0.0	2.7	0.1	2.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
Belize Rural	10,457	17.2	72.7	2.4	0.5	0.6	2.9	0.1	0.3	1.7	1.3	0.2	0.0	0.0
Cayo	37,305	58.7	22.5	1.7	0.8	3.5	1.6	4.5	4.3	1.0	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.0
San Ignacio	8,850	65.6	24.7	1.5	0.5	1.7	2.0	0.1	1.2	0.3	1.5	0.3	0.4	0.2
Benque Viejo del Carmen	3,606	90.3	3.0	0.7	1.3	2.6	0.3	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Belmopan	3,451	22.9	51.8	11.6	0.2	1.1	3.5	0.5	1.0	4.2	2.5	0.5	0.3	0.0
Cayo Rural	21,398	56.3	20.2	0.4	0.8	4.8	1.4	7.7	6.7	0.8	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Stann Creek	17,477	23.7	25.1	36.2	1.1	6.8	3.8	0.1	0.1	2.2	0.7	0.2	0.0	0.0
Dangriga	6,251	3.9	21.5	70.3	0.1	0.5	1.6	0.0	0.1	1.2	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.0
Stann Creek Rural	11,228	34.7	27.1	17.2	1.7	10.3	5.1	0.1	0.2	2.8	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Toledo	17,486	11.9	5.7	10.0	40.7	21.9	7.9	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Punta Gorda	3,403	16.5	13.1	44.0	7.9	6.3	9.3	0.0	0.1	1.6	1.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
Toledo Rural	14,083	10.8	4.0	1.8	48.7	25.6	7.5	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.18  
Total Population by District and Religion

1980 Census

DISTRICT	Total	Roman Catholic	Anglican	Methodist	Mennonite	Adventist	Pentecostal	Jehovah's Witness	Baptist	Salvation Army	Muslim	Hindu	Other / Not Stated
Total	142,847	88,587	16,894	8,632	5,647	4,201	3,237	1,459	1,228	292	110	106	12,454
Corozal	22,211	16,927	576	684	323	1,410	307	155	33	0	26	4	1,766
Orange Walk	22,738	15,794	352	131	3,329	525	102	353	74	3	10	22	2,043
Belize	49,831	21,881	13,171	6,014	220	1,562	439	614	905	261	65	68	4,631
Cayo	22,697	15,586	1,101	272	1,590	506	1,389	144	52	27	6	12	2,012
Stann Creek	13,921	10,133	1,503	1,017	9	151	73	124	127	1	3	0	780
Toledo	11,449	8,266	191	514	176	47	927	69	37	70	0	0	1,222

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.18 cont.  
Percent Population by District and Religion

1980 Census

DISTRICT	Total	Roman Catholic	Anglican	Methodist	Mennonite	Adventist	Pentecostal	Jehovah's Witness	Baptist	Salvation Army	Muslim	Hindu	Other / Not Stated
Total	142,847	62.0	11.8	6.0	4.0	2.9	2.3	1.0	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.1	8.7
Corozal	22,211	76.2	2.6	3.1	1.5	6.3	1.4	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	8.0
Orange Walk	22,738	69.5	1.5	0.6	14.6	2.3	0.4	1.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	9.0
Belize	49,831	43.9	26.4	12.1	0.4	3.1	0.9	1.2	1.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	9.3
Cayo	22,697	68.7	4.9	1.2	7.0	2.2	6.1	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	8.9
Stann Creek	13,921	72.8	10.8	7.3	0.1	1.1	0.5	0.9	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.6
Toledo	11,449	72.2	1.7	4.5	1.5	0.4	8.1	0.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.7

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.19  
Total Population by Religion and Area

1991 Census

RELIGION	Total	Rural	Urban	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
Anglican	12,914	2,964	9,872	386	265	9,942	1,028	1,131	162
Hindu	4,568	2,573	1,987	243	210	2,455	562	390	708
Baptist	272	6	266	0	75	161	28	5	3
Jehovah's Witness	2,634	1,082	1,526	401	630	760	520	163	160
Mennonite	7,433	6,941	489	1,431	3,142	537	1,793	79	451
Methodist	7,869	2,277	5,528	540	77	5,580	289	786	597
Mormon	622	104	508	77	114	178	237	16	0
Nazarene	4,695	2,240	2,391	497	148	1,397	1,570	247	836
Pentecostal	11,660	8,813	2,847	842	1,855	1,724	4,722	789	1,780
Catholic	107,485	54,872	51,724	17,683	18,988	25,386	22,057	11,649	11,722
Bahai Faith	268	101	167	53	24	46	80	30	35
Adventist	7,618	4,738	2,856	2,313	1,284	2,258	1,109	510	144
Salvation Army	352	58	292	11	3	307	29	1	1
Muslim	159	46	113	1	0	109	19	21	9
Other	6,319	4,569	1,747	1,217	2,046	1,197	887	733	239
Not Stated	11,050	7,269	3,756	2,724	1,644	2,741	2,375	927	639
Total	185,970	98,653	86,069	28,419	30,505	54,778	37,305	17,477	17,486

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.19 cont.  
Percent Population by Religion and Area

1991

RELIGION	Total	Rural	Urban	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
Anglican	6.9	3.0	11.5	1.4	0.9	18.1	2.8	6.5	0.9
Hindu	2.5	2.6	2.3	0.9	0.7	4.5	1.5	2.2	4.0
Baptist	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
Jehovah's Witness	1.4	1.1	1.8	1.4	2.1	1.4	1.4	0.9	0.9
Mennonite	4.0	7.0	0.6	5.0	10.3	1.0	4.8	0.5	2.6
Methodist	4.2	2.3	6.4	1.9	0.3	10.2	0.8	4.5	3.4
Mormon	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.0
Nazarene	2.5	2.3	2.8	1.7	0.5	2.6	4.2	1.4	4.8
Pentecostal	6.3	8.9	3.3	3.0	6.1	3.1	12.7	4.5	10.2
Catholic	57.8	55.6	60.1	62.2	62.2	46.3	59.1	66.7	67.0
Bahai Faith	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Adventist	4.1	4.8	3.3	8.1	4.2	4.1	3.0	2.9	0.8
Salvation Army	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
Muslim	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other	3.4	4.6	2.0	4.3	6.7	2.2	2.4	4.2	1.4
Not Stated	5.9	7.4	4.4	9.6	5.4	5.0	6.4	5.3	3.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Source: Central Statistical Office

Figure 1.6

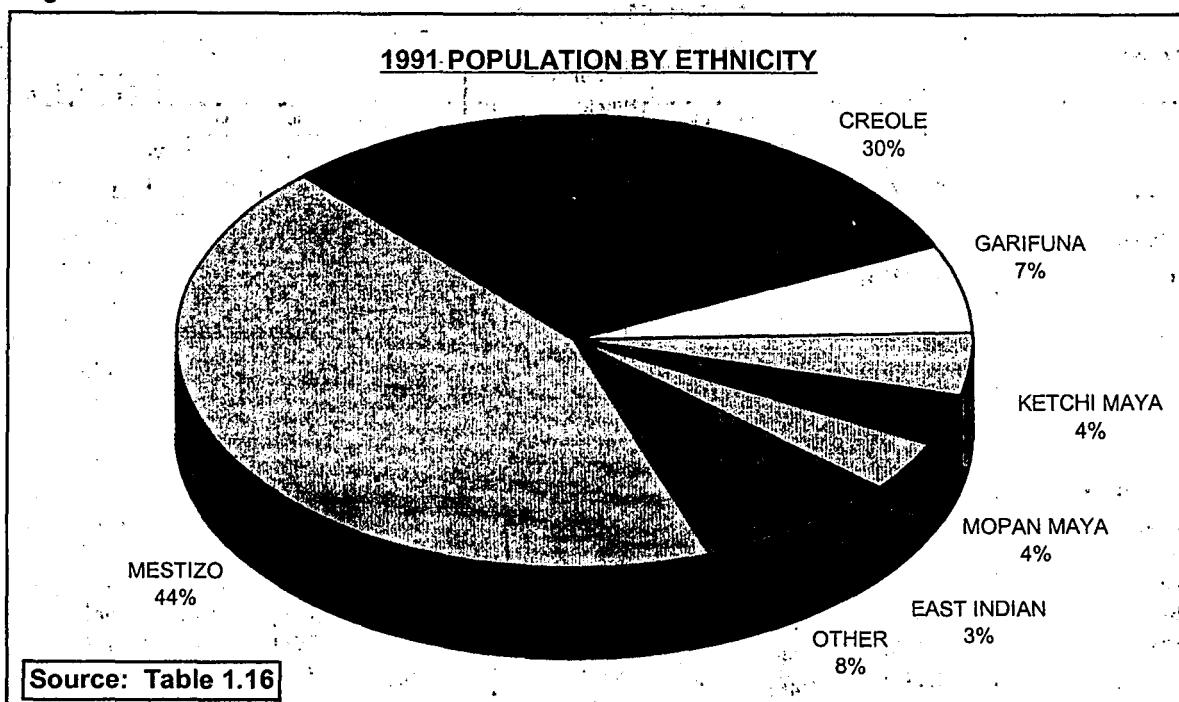


Figure 1.7

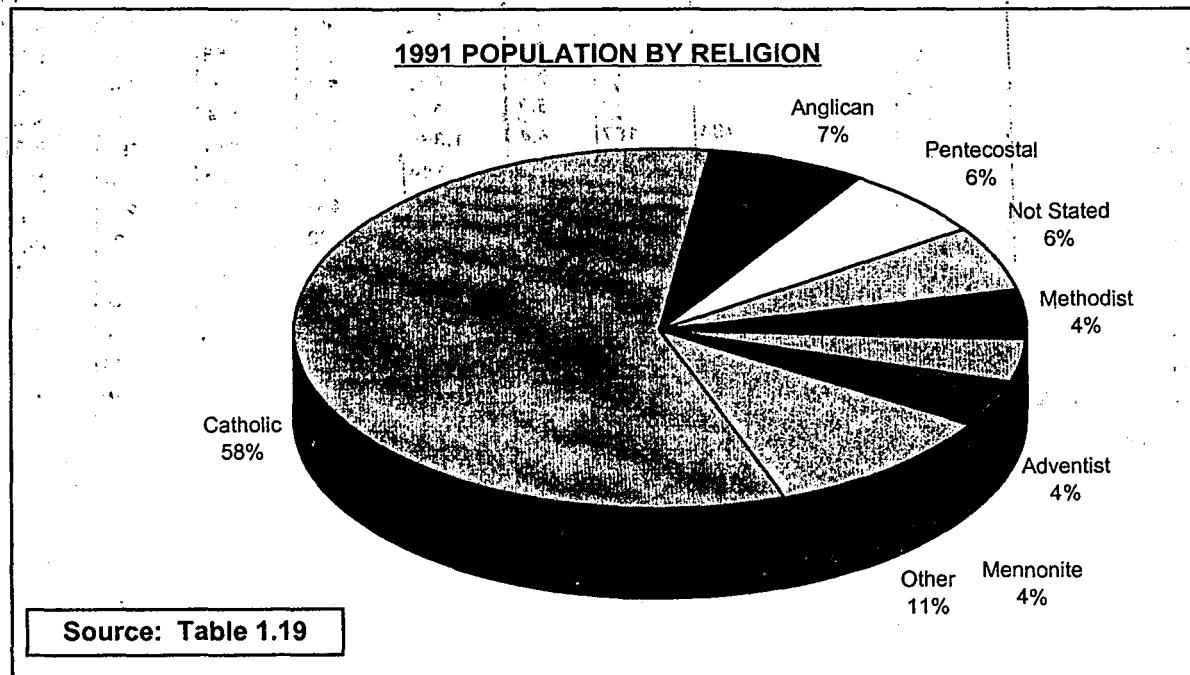


Table 1.20  
Belize Rural Population by District, Community (with more than 50 persons) and Sex  
1980 and 1991 Censuses

COROZAL

VILLAGES	1980					1991				
	Total	Male	Female	No. of H/holds	Ave. / H/hold	Total	Male	Female	No. of H/holds	Ave. / H/hold
COROZAL	15,732	8,395	7,337	2,681	5.9	20,997	10,871	10,126	3,805	5.5
Buena Vista	330	180	150	60	5.5	365	188	177	71	5.1
Calcutta	709	369	340	118	6.0	736	375	361	210	3.5
Caledonia	942	529	413	160	5.9	1,146	606	540	195	5.9
Carolina	197	108	89	32	6.2	177	97	80	30	5.9
Chan Chen	351	190	161	62	5.7	328	164	164	73	4.5
Chunox	439	235	204	61	7.2	741	375	366	73	10.2
Concepcion	608	311	297	107	5.7	901	459	442	155	5.8
Consejo	60	27	33	11	5.5	136	75	61	42	3.2
Copper Bank	190	100	90	28	6.8	303	175	128	54	5.6
Cristo Rey	377	190	187	60	6.3	554	287	267	106	5.2
Estrella	118	65	53	21	5.6	53	27	26	13	4.1
Libertad	1,518	818	700	274	5.5	1,450	771	679	293	4.9
Little Belize	329	162	167	51	6.5	1,395	706	689	210	6.6
Louisville	436	258	178	82	5.3	641	339	302	125	5.1
Paraiso	510	245	265	84	6.1	667	345	322	132	5.1
Patchakan	701	373	328	112	6.3	973	520	453	180	5.4
Progresso	781	393	388	130	6.0	1,044	523	521	192	5.4
Ranchito	604	314	290	98	6.2	915	469	446	162	5.6
San Andres	459	240	219	73	6.3	725	363	362	127	5.7
San Antonio	264	135	129	42	6.3	266	131	135	5	54.0
San Joaquin	929	485	444	161	5.8	1,072	555	517	176	6.1
San Narciso	1,436	786	650	245	5.9	1,861	963	898	340	5.5
San Roman	448	255	193	78	5.7	602	306	296	111	5.4
San Victor	349	193	156	63	5.5	549	291	258	77	7.1
Santa Clara	449	243	206	72	6.2	698	370	328	120	5.8
Santa Cruz	69	40	29	13	5.3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Sartereja	1,005	521	484	187	5.4	1,365	712	653	290	4.7
Tacistal	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	144	71	73	24	6.0
Xaibe	760	384	376	125	6.1	825	418	407	143	5.8
Yo Chen	78	42	36	17	4.6	56	29	27	14	4.0
Santa Elena	0	0	0	0	0.0	205	115	90	36	5.7
Alta Mira	0	0	0	0	0.0	69	33	36	16	4.3
Other Rural Communities	286	204	82	54	5.3	35	13	22	10	3.5

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.20 cont.

**Belize Rural Population by District, Community (with more than 50 persons) and Sex  
1980 and 1991 Censuses**

**ORANGE WALK**

	1980					1991				
	Total	Male	Female	No. of H/holds	Ave. / H/hold	Total	Male	Female	No. of H/holds	Ave. / H/hold
ORANGE WALK	14,431	7,740	6,691	2,518	5.7	19,404	10,298	9,106	3,466	5.6
August Pine Ridge	885	480	405	154	5.7	1,216	645	571	206	5.9
Blue Creek	661	350	311	118	5.6	567	314	253	116	4.9
Carmelita	164	115	49	64	2.6	335	178	157	71	4.7
Chan Pine Ridge	291	158	133	48	6.1	327	180	147	62	5.3
Douglas	453	245	208	78	5.8	493	264	229	108	4.6
Guinea Grass	1,291	706	585	201	6.4	1,992	1,080	912	302	6.6
Indian Church	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	199	106	93	34	5.9
Richmond Hill	50	34	16	13	3.8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
San Antonio Rio Hondo	346	183	163	61	5.7	385	200	185	66	5.8
Palmar	477	239	238	77	6.2	706	354	352	122	5.8
San Estevan	978	543	435	166	5.9	1,224	657	567	220	5.6
San Felipe	585	304	281	96	6.1	853	426	427	145	5.9
San Jose	1,164	604	560	185	6.3	1,828	989	839	306	6.0
San Juan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	218	114	104	42	5.2
San Lazaro	567	295	272	106	5.3	796	439	357	140	5.7
San Luis	162	92	70	34	4.8	172	97	75	41	4.2
San Pablo	638	344	294	101	6.3	849	467	382	159	5.3
San Roman	353	193	160	65	5.4	368	195	173	73	5.0
Santa Cruz	75	42	33	9	8.3	177	91	86	22	8.0
Santa Martha	121	69	52	31	3.9	162	87	75	54	3.0
Shipyard	2,446	1,261	1,185	374	6.5	2,035	1,055	980	321	6.3
Sylvestre Camp	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	190	103	87	48	4.0
Tower Hill	193	102	91	39	4.9	184	98	86	40	4.6
Trial Farm	483	252	231	85	5.7	2,057	1,073	984	384	5.4
Trinidad	423	226	197	75	5.6	532	294	238	117	4.5
Yo Creek	810	443	367	130	6.2	1,225	640	585	222	5.5
Fireburn	0	0	0	0	0.0	101	52	49	22	4.6
Yalbac Hills	0	0	0	0	0.0	64	34	30	0	6.4
Indian Creek	0	0	0	0	0.0	79	33	46	10	7.9
Indian Hill	0	0	0	0	0.0	70	33	37	13	5.4
Other Rural Communities	815	460	355	208	3.9	0	0	0	0	0.0

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.20 cont.  
Belize Rural Population by District, Community (with more than 50 persons) and Sex  
1980 and 1991 Censuses

VILLAGES	1980					1991				
	Total	Male	Female	No. of H/holds	Ave. / H/hold	Total	Male	Female	No. of H/holds	Ave. / H/hold
BELIZE	11,030	5,830	5,200	2,222	5.0	10,944	5,591	5,353	2,357	4.6
Ambergris Caye	1,136	576	560	241	4.7	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bermudian Landing	220	121	99	39	5.6	146	73	73	24	6.1
Biscayne	136	74	62	31	4.4	319	154	165	62	5.1
Bomba	51	27	24	11	4.6	66	36	30	23	2.9
Burrel Boom	684	364	320	157	4.4	762	392	370	167	4.6
Caye Caulker	435	232	203	116	3.8	688	342	346	127	5.4
Corozalito	71	34	37	13	5.5	71	39	32	23	3.1
Crooked Tree	508	245	263	105	4.8	595	297	298	134	4.4
Double Head Cabbage	294	132	162	52	5.7	306	150	156	53	5.8
Flowers Bank	142	77	65	31	4.6	78	40	38	5	15.6
Gales Point	365	181	184	65	5.6	344	189	155	75	4.6
Gardenia	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	166	93	73	33	5.0
Gracie Rock	366	192	174	57	6.4	177	89	88	27	6.6
Hattieville	789	408	381	154	5.1	1,179	621	558	243	4.9
Isabella Bank	58	32	26	16	3.6	88	47	41	28	3.1
La Democracia	113	58	55	27	4.2	212	115	97	43	4.9
Ladyville	1,810	976	834	338	5.4	2,373	1,218	1,155	533	4.5
Lemonal	191	103	88	29	6.6	117	62	55	19	6.2
Lords Bank	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	255	135	120	59	4.3
Lucky Strike	160	94	66	45	3.6	97	58	39	24	4.0
Maskall	675	354	321	126	5.4	805	311	494	151	5.3
May Pen	132	74	58	22	6.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Northern Highway	168	93	75	41	4.1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Rancho Dolores	282	144	138	45	6.3	162	83	79	34	4.8
Sandhill	412	211	201	87	4.7	856	460	396	186	4.6
Santana	195	104	91	47	4.1	182	108	74	61	3.0
Scotland Halfmoon	117	63	54	20	5.9	146	71	75	26	5.6
St. Paul's Bank	120	55	65	18	6.7	101	44	57	12	8.4
Western Highway	110	60	50	24	4.6	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Willows Bank	120	59	61	26	4.6	107	61	46	27	4.0
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0.0	130	70	60	7	18.6
Spanish Town	0	0	0	0	0.0	123	63	60	33	3.7
Other Rural Communities	1,170	687	483	239	4.9	293	170	123	118	2.5

Source: Central Statistical Office

*Red Creek part of  
Santa Elena*

- 23 -

Table 1.20 cont.

Belize Rural Population by District, Community (with more than 50 persons) and Sex  
1980 and 1991 Censuses

CAYO

VILLAGES	1980					1991				
	Total	Male	Female	No. of H/holds	Ave. / H/hold	Total	Male	Female	No. of H/holds	Ave. / H/hold
CAYO	11,851	6,216	5,635	2,093	5.7	20,953	10,927	10,026	3,851	5.4
Augustine	164	103	61	43	3.8	192	131	61	66	2.9
Arenal	159	86	73	25	6.4	294	149	145	59	5.0
Benque Rd.	114	62	52	20	5.7	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Blackman Eddy	201	101	100	37	5.4	336	173	163	86	3.9
Branch Mouth & San Martin	129	71	58	16	8.1	153	73	80	23	6.7
Bullet Tree Falls	438	227	211	67	6.5	1,432	761	671	241	5.9
Calla Creek	149	66	83	27	5.5	183	93	90	40	4.6
Camalote	644	318	326	98	6.6	717	351	366	123	5.8
Caracol Farm	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	118	101	17	11	11
Carmelita	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	60	33	27	11	5.5
Central Farm	253	141	112	54	4.7	211	115	96	45	4.7
Cool Shade	55	22	33	7	7.9	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Cotton Tree Bank	127	62	65	21	6.0	433	227	206	83	5.2
Cristo Rey	335	178	157	55	6.1	427	215	212	78	5.5
Duck Run	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	551	297	254	87	6.3
Esperanza	845	447	398	130	6.5	996	508	488	193	5.2
Frank's Eddy	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	91	54	37	19	4.8
Georgeville	405	223	182	70	5.8	489	252	237	97	5.0
Lower Barton Creek	230	112	118	34	6.8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Macaw Bank	86	52	34	16	5.4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
More Tomorrow	84	47	37	13	6.5	77	48	29	12	6.4
Ontario	408	205	203	71	5.7	478	247	231	88	5.4
Pilgrimage Valley	45	26	19	11	4.1	63	28	35	13	4.8
Paslow Falls										
Plant Sucker & Remanzo	124	67	57	19	6.5	63	37	26	12	5.3
Roaring Creek	842	413	429	138	6.1	1,619	812	807	306	5.3
Roaring River	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	208	115	93	64	3.3
San Antonio	736	350	386	119	6.2	1,102	540	562	177	6.2
San Jose	68	34	34	11	6.2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
San Jose Succotz	945	489	456	164	5.8	1,536	727	809	231	6.6
San Luis	103	75	28	39	2.6	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Santa Familia	441	230	211	72	6.1	755	378	377	116	6.5
Santa Rosa	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	57	25	32	7	8.1
Spanish Lookout	1,276	653	623	217	5.9	1,506	779	727	288	5.2
Teakettle	576	295	281	93	6.2	560	270	290	89	6.3
Unitedville	324	168	156	56	5.8	570	302	268	103	5.5
Upper Barton Creek	111	57	54	15	7.4	147	89	58	25	5.9
Valley Of Peace	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,368	727	641	235	5.8
Banana Bank	0	0	0	0	0.0	54	24	30	15	3.6
Las Flores	0	0	0	0	0.0	900	476	424	151	6.0
Los Tambos	0	0	0	0	0.0	114	62	52	23	5.0
Lower Barton Creek	0	0	0	0	0.0	166	93	73	27	6.1
Oasis	0	0	0	0	0.0	132	76	56	22	6.0
St. Margaret	0	0	0	0	0.0	322	182	140	65	5.0
San Jacinto	0	0	0	0	0.0	162	79	83	26	6.2
San Marcos	0	0	0	0	0.0	68	34	34	11	6.2
Santa Martha	0	0	0	0	0.0	98	67	31	35	2.8
Selena	0	0	0	0	0.0	105	63	42	24	4.4
Sibun	0	0	0	0	0.0	56	34	22	10	5.6
St. Mathew's	0	0	0	0	0.0	180	104	76	28	6.4
Ten Cents Creek	0	0	0	0	0.0	218	108	110	60	3.6
San Martin	0	0	0	0	0.0	206	116	90	39	5.3
Other Rural Communities	1,434	836	598	335	4.3	1,380	752	628	287	4.8

Table 1.20 cont.  
Belize Rural Population by District, Community (with more than 50 persons) and Sex  
1980 and 1991 Censuses

**STANN CREEK**

VILLAGES	1980					1991				
	Total	Male	Female	No. of H/holds	Ave. / H/hold	Total	Male	Female	No. of H/holds	Ave. / H/hold
STANN CREEK	7,429	3,864	3,565	1,560	4.8	10,545	5,543	5,002	2,072	5.1
Agricultural Station	57	33	24	17	3.4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Canada Hill Rd./ Bze. Rehab. Centre	70	41	29	13	5.4	85	48	37	34	2.5
Cow Creek	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	86	73	13	20	4.3
Cow Pen	266	181	85	80	3.3	1,165	612	553	107	10.9
Georgetown	220	104	116	42	5.2	286	128	158	56	5.1
Hope Creek	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	178	85	93	33	5.4
Hopkins / Commerce Bight	749	361	388	127	5.9	808	402	406	162	5.0
Mango Creek/ Independence	1,474	736	738	261	5.6	1,890	969	921	302	6.3
Maya Centre	91	43	48	15	6.1	245	118	127	25	9.8
Maya Mopan	61	34	27	12	5.1	227	111	116	40	5.7
Melinda Forest Station	179	100	79	32	5.6	169	90	79	34	5.0
Middlesex	99	55	44	20	5.0	247	145	102	56	4.4
Mullins River	121	69	52	19	6.4	134	82	52	33	4.1
Old Mullins River Road	90	52	38	19	4.7	93	60	33	18	5.2
Placencia	334	173	161	64	5.2	367	200	167	106	3.5
Pomona	434	236	198	104	4.2	869	478	391	241	3.6
Red Bank	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	281	145	136	54	5.2
Riversdale	54	29	25	15	3.6	66	34	32	17	3.9
San Roman	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	131	69	62	26	5.0
Santa Rosa	162	83	79	26	6.2	111	60	51	16	6.9
Sarawee	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	262	135	127	64	4.1
Seine Bight	465	210	255	94	4.9	504	228	276	119	4.2
Silk Grass	246	113	133	50	4.9	508	241	267	79	6.4
Sittee River	278	126	152	52	5.3	308	159	149	68	4.5
South Stann Creek	61	34	27	12	5.1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Stann Creek Valley	1,004	530	474	224	4.5	517	261	256	100	5.2
Mayan King	0	0	0	0	0.0	147	106	41	22	6.7
Melinda Road	0	0	0	0	0.0	194	144	50	35	5.5
Steadfast	0	0	0	0	0.0	375	198	177	90	4.2
9 1/2 - 10 Miles Stann Creek Rd.	0	0	0	0	0.0	76	45	31	19	4.0
13-20 Mls. Southern Stn. Creek. Rd.	0	0	0	0	0.0	99	45	54	19	5.2
Other Rural Communities	914	521	393	262	3.5	117	72	45	77	1.5

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.20 cont.  
Belize Rural Population by District, Community (with more than 50 persons) and Sex  
1980 and 1991 Censuses

TOLEDO

VILLAGES	1980					1991				
	Total	Male	Female	No. of H/holds	Ave. / H/hold	Total	Male	Female	No. of H/holds	Ave. / H/hold
TOLEDO	8,936	4,576	4,360	1,700	5.3	13,323	6,853	6,470	2,509	5.3
Aguacate	149	72	77	32	4.7	240	117	123	42	5.7
Barranco	229	110	119	58	3.9	184	83	101	55	3.3
Big Falls & Esperanza*	323	157	166	57	5.7	1,132	568	564	210	5.4
Big Falls Rd.	175	79	96	30	5.8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bladden	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	158	98	60	27	5.9
Blue Creek	191	92	99	36	5.3	231	122	109	28	8.3
Cattle Landing	97	50	47	19	5.1	158	81	77	30	5.3
Conejo	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	138	73	65	27	5.1
Corazon	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	131	69	62	67	2.0
Crique Jute	164	80	84	30	5.5	267	140	127	50	5.3
Crique Largo	58	29	29	9	6.4	96	46	50	15	6.4
Crique Sarco	184	94	90	42	4.4	215	108	107	38	5.7
Deep River	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	148	78	70	35	4.2
Dolores	193	104	89	38	5.1	218	108	110	35	6.2
Eldridge	135	61	74	20	6.8	440	245	195	87	5.1
Esperanza	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	325	212	113	90	3.6
Forest Home	206	104	102	38	5.4	373	183	190	71	5.3
Golden Stream	68	36	32	13	5.2	235	114	121	38	6.2
Hicattee	110	57	53	21	5.2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Indian Creek	264	127	137	51	5.2	444	244	200	76	5.8
Jacinto	107	59	48	19	5.6	209	116	93	38	5.5
Jordan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	61	28	33	10	6.1
Laguna	205	92	113	50	4.1	262	121	141	40	6.6
Mabilha	57	29	28	10	5.7	101	48	53	19	5.3
Machakila	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	141	73	68	20	7.1
Mafredi	129	68	61	22	5.9	143	77	66	25	5.7
Moho River	134	75	59	23	5.8	85	46	39	15	5.7
Monkey River	U	R	B	A	N	186	98	88	39	4.8
Moody Hill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	143	74	69	26	5.5
Na Lum Cah	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	60	34	26	12	5.0
New Road	106	60	46	15	7.1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
P.G.- San Antonio Rd.	316	163	153	57	5.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Pueblo Viejo	346	188	158	66	5.2	511	272	239	76	6.7
Punta Negra	55	31	24	7	7.9	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
San Antonio	1,087	542	545	229	4.7	1,097	527	570	223	4.9
San Benito Poite	261	134	127	42	6.2	332	168	164	57	5.8
San Felipe	47	21	26	10	4.7	198	86	112	35	5.7
San Jose	599	313	286	110	5.4	705	353	352	124	5.7
San Lucas	63	30	33	11	5.7	25	12	13	5	5.0
San Marcos	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	276	141	135	42	6.6
San Miguel	227	120	107	43	5.3	363	179	184	61	6.0
San Pedro Columbia	784	408	376	142	5.5	696	360	336	125	5.6
San Vicente	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	144	70	74	19	7.6
Santa Anna	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	116	61	55	21	5.5
Santa Cruz	349	176	173	75	4.7	438	221	217	71	6.2
Santa Elena	177	89	88	32	5.5	154	71	83	26	5.9
Santa Teresa	116	55	61	23	5.0	230	115	115	41	5.6
Silver Creek	175	95	80	27	6.5	262	127	135	43	6.1
Sunday Wood	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	119	64	55	23	5.2
Swasey	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	124	78	46	42	3.0
Trio	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	301	179	122	48	6.3
Wilson Rd.	65	32	33	13	5.0	63	30	33	19	3.3
Crique Trosa	0	0	0	0	0.0	66	31	35	14	4.7
Dump	0	0	0	0	0.0	60	33	27	14	4.3
Grand Main	0	0	0	0	0.0	68	44	24	24	2.8
Punta Gorda Town Area	0	0	0	0	0.0	237	124	113	48	4.9
9 miles	0	0	0	0	0.0	55	26	29	10	5.5
Other Rural Communities	985	544	441	180	5.5	0	0	0	0	0.0
San Antiono Road	0	0	0	0	0.0	159	77	82	33	4.8

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.21**  
**Total Population by Fluency in English Language, Urban/Rural Distribution and Sex**

**1991 Census**

LANGUAGE	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Very well	100,977	51,639	49,338	65,120	32,074	33,046	35,857	19,565	16,292
Not so well	41,797	20,981	20,816	12,762	6,196	6,566	29,035	14,785	14,250
Not at all	43,196	21,348	21,848	9,445	4,383	5,062	33,751	16,965	16,786
<b>Total</b>	<b>185,970</b>	<b>93,968</b>	<b>92,002</b>	<b>87,327</b>	<b>42,653</b>	<b>44,674</b>	<b>98,643</b>	<b>51,315</b>	<b>47,328</b>

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.22**  
**Total Population by Fluency in Spanish Language, Urban/Rural Distribution and Sex**

**1991 Census**

LANGUAGE	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Very well	81,652	42,490	39,162	31,484	15,406	16,078	50,168	27,084	23,084
Not so well	20,555	11,028	9,527	10,360	5,252	5,108	10,195	5,776	4,419
Not at all	83,763	40,450	43,313	45,483	21,995	23,488	38,280	18,455	19,825
<b>Total</b>	<b>185,970</b>	<b>93,968</b>	<b>92,002</b>	<b>87,327</b>	<b>42,653</b>	<b>44,674</b>	<b>98,643</b>	<b>51,315</b>	<b>47,328</b>

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.23**  
**Total Population by Fluency in English Language by District and Sex**

**1991 Census**

LANGUAGE	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	<b>185,970</b>	<b>28,419</b>	<b>30,505</b>	<b>54,778</b>	<b>37,305</b>	<b>17,477</b>	<b>17,486</b>
Very well	100,977	10,635	11,649	42,408	18,833	9,815	7,637
Not so well	41,797	8,210	8,407	7,982	8,343	4,099	4,756
Not at all	43,196	9,574	10,449	4,388	10,129	3,563	5,093
<b>MALE</b>	<b>93,968</b>	<b>14,480</b>	<b>15,835</b>	<b>26,991</b>	<b>18,858</b>	<b>8,992</b>	<b>8,812</b>
Very well	51,639	5,689	6,421	20,824	9,746	4,981	3,978
Not so well	20,981	4,169	4,330	4,017	4,122	2,042	2,301
Not at all	21,348	4,622	5,084	2,150	4,990	1,969	2,533
<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>92,002</b>	<b>13,939</b>	<b>14,670</b>	<b>27,787</b>	<b>18,447</b>	<b>8,485</b>	<b>8,674</b>
Very well	49,338	4,946	5,228	21,584	9,087	4,834	3,659
Not so well	20,816	4,041	4,077	3,965	4,221	2,057	2,455
Not at all	21,848	4,952	5,365	2,238	5,139	1,594	2,560

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.24**  
**Total Population by Fluency in Spanish Language by District and Sex**

**1991 Census**

LANGUAGE	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	<b>185,970</b>	<b>28,419</b>	<b>30,505</b>	<b>54,778</b>	<b>37,305</b>	<b>17,477</b>	<b>17,486</b>
Very well	81,652	21,029	22,069	9,924	21,836	4,542	2,252
Not so well	20,555	3,143	3,247	5,647	5,182	1,625	1,711
Not at all	83,763	4,247	5,189	39,207	10,287	11,310	13,523
<b>MALE</b>	<b>93,968</b>	<b>14,480</b>	<b>15,835</b>	<b>26,991</b>	<b>18,858</b>	<b>8,992</b>	<b>8,812</b>
Very well	42,490	10,764	11,578	5,024	11,070	2,702	1,352
Not so well	11,028	1,686	1,796	2,877	2,715	908	1,046
Not at all	40,450	2,030	2,461	19,090	5,073	5,382	6,414
<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>92,002</b>	<b>13,939</b>	<b>14,670</b>	<b>27,787</b>	<b>18,447</b>	<b>8,485</b>	<b>8,674</b>
Very well	39,162	10,265	10,491	4,900	10,766	1,840	900
Not so well	9,527	1,457	1,451	2,770	2,467	717	665
Not at all	43,313	2,217	2,728	20,117	5,214	5,928	7,109

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.25

Total Persons with Type of Disability by Urban/Rural Distribution and Sex1991 Census

- 28 -

DISABILITY	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Sight	1,770	904	866	756	337	419	1,024	567	457
Hearing	861	495	366	374	201	173	487	294	193
Speech	522	288	234	239	129	110	283	159	124
Upper limb	595	319	276	242	116	126	353	203	150
Lower limb	1,594	743	851	799	328	471	795	415	380
Neck & spine	643	354	289	232	110	122	411	244	167
Slowness at learning	455	254	201	195	114	81	260	140	120
Mental retardation	552	332	220	273	154	119	269	168	101
Other	5,557	2,395	3,162	2,974	1,201	1,773	2,583	1,194	1,389
<b>Total</b>	<b>12,549</b>	<b>6,084</b>	<b>6,465</b>	<b>6,084</b>	<b>2,690</b>	<b>3,394</b>	<b>6,465</b>	<b>3,384</b>	<b>3,081</b>

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.26  
Total Persons with Type of Disability by District and Sex

1991 Census

DISABILITY	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	<b>12,549</b>	<b>2,384</b>	<b>2,386</b>	<b>3,486</b>	<b>2,276</b>	<b>1,258</b>	<b>759</b>
Sight	1,770	309	298	464	402	171	126
Hearing	861	155	132	207	175	109	83
Speech	522	104	97	127	101	64	29
Upper limb	595	95	86	160	108	68	78
Lower limb	1,594	236	239	542	259	182	136
Neck & spine	643	147	134	136	121	63	42
Slowness at learning	455	66	77	142	87	43	40
Mental retardation	552	81	84	200	106	45	36
Other	5,557	1,191	1,239	1,508	917	513	189
<b>MALE</b>	<b>6,084</b>	<b>1,217</b>	<b>1,232</b>	<b>1,537</b>	<b>1,168</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>370</b>
Sight	904	170	168	205	214	75	72
Hearing	495	86	84	116	105	64	40
Speech	288	68	48	63	63	33	13
Upper limb	319	59	49	73	71	32	35
Lower limb	743	123	128	228	134	66	64
Neck & spine	354	86	81	65	70	31	21
Slowness at learning	254	37	44	78	55	24	16
Mental retardation	332	62	54	120	60	21	15
Other	2,395	526	576	589	396	214	94
<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>6,465</b>	<b>1,167</b>	<b>1,154</b>	<b>1,949</b>	<b>1,108</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>389</b>
Sight	866	139	130	259	188	96	54
Hearing	366	69	48	91	70	45	43
Speech	234	36	49	64	38	31	16
Upper limb	276	36	37	87	37	36	43
Lower limb	851	113	111	314	125	116	72
Neck & spine	289	61	53	71	51	32	21
Slowness at learning	201	29	33	64	32	19	24
Mental retardation	220	19	30	80	46	24	21
Other	3,162	665	663	919	521	299	95

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.27  
Total Population by Birthplace and District

1980 Census

BIRTHPLACE	Total	Corozal	Orange	Belize	Cayo	Stann	Toledo
		Walk				Creek	
BOTH SEXES	142,869	22,233	22,738	49,831	22,697	13,921	11,449
In this country	130,466	20,367	19,941	47,112	19,811	12,473	10,762
Abroad	12,403	1,866	2,797	2,719	2,886	1,448	687

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.28  
Total Population by Birthplace, District and Sex

1991 Census

BIRTHPLACE	Total	Corozal	Orange	Belize	Cayo	Stann	Toledo
		Walk				Creek	
BOTH SEXES	185,970	28,419	30,505	54,778	37,305	17,477	17,486
In this country	160,163	25,515	26,315	50,270	28,906	14,177	14,980
Abroad	25,746	2,898	4,180	4,491	8,387	3,299	2,491
Not Stated	28	1	3	10	4	1	9
Don't know	33	5	7	7	8	0	6
MALE	93,968	14,480	15,835	26,991	18,858	8,992	8,812
In this country	80,111	12,826	13,569	24,659	14,602	7,057	7,398
Abroad	13,826	1,651	2,262	2,322	4,251	1,934	1,406
Not Stated	9	0	0	3	2	1	3
Don't know	22	3	4	7	3	0	5
FEMALE	92,002	13,939	14,670	27,787	18,447	8,485	8,674
In this country	80,052	12,689	12,746	25,611	14,304	7,120	7,582
Abroad	11,920	1,247	1,918	2,169	4,136	1,365	1,085
Not Stated	19	1	3	7	2	0	6
Don't know	11	2	3	0	5	0	1

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.29

Total Population by Birthplace, Urban/Rural Distribution and Sex1991 Census

BIRTHPLACE	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	TOTAL	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
In this country	160,163	80,111	80,052	78,362	38,242	40,120	81,801	41,869	39,932
Abroad	25,746	13,826	11,920	8,938	4,397	4,541	16,808	9,429	7,379
Not Stated	28	9	19	14	4	10	14	5	9
Don't know	33	22	11	13	10	3	20	12	8
Total	185,970	93,968	92,002	87,327	42,653	44,674	98,643	51,315	47,328

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.30

Total Foreign-Born Population by Country of Birth, Urban/Rural Distribution and Sex

1991 Census

COUNTRY OF BIRTH	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States of America	1,607	844	763	976	517	459	631	327	304
Mexico	2,558	1,433	1,125	638	342	296	1,920	1,091	829
Guatemala	10,696	5,472	5,224	2,889	1,224	1,665	7,807	4,248	3,559
Honduras	2,337	1,280	1,057	1,128	523	605	1,209	757	452
El Salvador	5,658	3,117	2,541	1,293	593	700	4,365	2,524	1,841
Other Central American	465	265	200	292	164	128	173	101	72
Jamaica	376	219	157	284	171	113	92	48	44
Other Caribbean	202	111	91	177	94	83	25	17	8
Canada	458	226	232	86	48	38	372	178	194
United Kingdom	259	165	94	185	121	64	74	44	30
Hong Kong	40	21	19	38	19	19	2	2	0
Other Commonwealth	274	164	110	246	145	101	28	19	9
Europe	130	78	52	84	51	33	46	27	19
China	466	287	179	446	270	176	20	17	3
Taiwan	37	28	9	32	25	7	5	3	2
All Other	159	100	59	131	84	47	28	16	12
Not Stated	24	16	8	13	6	7	11	10	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>25,746</b>	<b>13,826</b>	<b>11,920</b>	<b>8,938</b>	<b>4,397</b>	<b>4,541</b>	<b>16,808</b>	<b>9,429</b>	<b>7,379</b>

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.31  
Total Foreign-Born Population by Country of Birth, District and Sex

1991 Census

COUNTRY OF BIRTH	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	<b>25,746</b>	<b>2,898</b>	<b>4,180</b>	<b>4,491</b>	<b>8,387</b>	<b>3,299</b>	<b>2,491</b>
United States of America	1,607	163	82	592	398	252	120
Mexico	2,558	801	1,035	222	474	19	7
Guatemala	10,696	929	1,579	775	4,078	1,490	1,845
Honduras	2,337	153	169	689	223	924	179
El Salvador	5,658	602	970	779	2,558	483	266
Other Central American	465	46	80	208	103	15	13
Jamaica	376	21	9	271	36	36	3
Other Caribbean	202	15	6	123	44	10	4
Canada	458	69	115	37	211	12	14
United Kingdom	259	23	5	123	88	7	13
Hong Kong	40	5	6	25	4	0	0
Other Commonwealth	274	8	57	152	37	14	6
Europe	130	8	4	53	49	10	6
China	466	44	58	315	31	15	3
Taiwan	37	0	2	35	0	0	0
All Other	158	6	2	86	47	11	6
Not Stated	25	5	1	6	6	1	6
 MALE	 13,826	 1,651	 2,262	 2,322	 4,251	 1,934	 1,406
United States of America	844	83	54	307	209	131	60
Mexico	1,433	484	581	114	239	10	5
Guatemala	5,472	502	821	362	1,981	840	986
Honduras	1,280	90	95	317	107	554	117
El Salvador	3,117	348	527	379	1,353	319	193
Other Central American	265	23	50	116	57	10	9
Jamaica	219	16	5	154	20	22	2
Other Caribbean	111	8	3	61	32	5	2
Canada	226	31	50	17	110	8	10
United Kingdom	165	19	2	74	58	4	8
Hong Kong	21	2	6	11	2	0	0
Other Commonwealth	164	6	30	98	20	8	2
Europe	78	5	2	31	31	6	3
China	287	28	34	192	22	9	2
Taiwan	28	0	1	27	0	0	0
All Other	99	4	1	58	26	7	3
Not Stated	17	4	0	4	4	1	4
 FEMALE	 11,920	 1,247	 1,918	 2,169	 4,136	 1,365	 1,085
United States of America	763	80	28	285	189	121	60
Mexico	1,125	317	454	108	235	9	2
Guatemala	5,224	427	758	413	2,117	650	859
Honduras	1,057	63	74	372	116	370	62
El Salvador	2,541	256	443	400	1,205	164	73
Other Central American	200	23	30	92	46	5	4
Jamaica	157	5	4	117	16	14	1
Other Caribbean	91	7	3	62	12	5	2
Canada	232	38	65	20	101	4	4
United Kingdom	94	4	3	49	30	3	5
Hong Kong	19	3	0	14	2	0	0
Other Commonwealth	110	2	27	54	17	6	4
Europe	52	3	2	22	18	4	3
China	179	16	24	123	9	6	1
Taiwan	9	0	1	8	0	0	0
All Other	59	2	1	28	21	4	3
Not Stated	8	1	1	2	2	0	2

**Table 1.32**  
**Total Population by Level of Education Reached, District and Sex**

**1980 Census**

LEVEL OF EDUCATION	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	<b>72,365</b>	<b>11,261</b>	<b>11,351</b>	<b>26,643</b>	<b>11,013</b>	<b>6,767</b>	<b>5,330</b>
None	5,268	1,173	1,085	446	1,123	363	1,078
Nursery/Infant	605	79	377	24	61	34	30
Primary	52,582	8,756	8,850	17,826	8,128	5,272	3,750
Secondary or Comprehensive	9,322	831	752	5,649	1,088	734	268
Multi - High	344	9	22	208	62	21	22
Other Secondary	636	39	34	437	73	40	13
University	1,145	78	55	660	244	63	45
Other	606	49	33	415	93	13	3
Not Stated	1,857	247	143	978	141	227	121
<b>MALE</b>	<b>36,595</b>	<b>6,046</b>	<b>6,074</b>	<b>12,987</b>	<b>5,504</b>	<b>3,334</b>	<b>2,650</b>
None	2,702	676	590	200	555	186	495
Nursery/Infant	340	48	218	12	33	18	11
Primary	26,412	4,628	4,631	8,646	4,011	2,599	1,897
Secondary or Comprehensive	4,512	463	460	2,580	519	345	145
Multi - High	171	5	15	95	33	13	10
Other Secondary	317	15	22	204	43	23	10
University	812	57	43	466	174	40	32
Other	312	27	25	182	67	10	1
Not Stated	1,017	127	70	602	69	100	49
<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>35,770</b>	<b>5,215</b>	<b>5,277</b>	<b>13,656</b>	<b>5,509</b>	<b>3,433</b>	<b>2,680</b>
None	2,566	497	495	246	568	177	583
Nursery/Infant	265	31	159	12	28	16	19
Primary	26,170	4,128	4,219	9,180	4,117	2,673	1,853
Secondary or Comprehensive	4,810	368	292	3,069	569	389	123
Multi - High	173	4	7	113	29	8	12
Other Secondary	319	24	12	233	30	17	3
University	333	21	12	194	70	23	13
Other	294	22	8	233	26	3	2
Not Stated	840	120	73	376	72	127	72

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.33**  
**Total Population by Level of Education Reached, Urban/Rural Distribution and Sex**

**1991 Census**

LEVEL OF EDUCATION	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
None	40,573	20,698	19,875	13,402	6,629	6,773	27,171	14,069	13,102
Nursery/Kindergarten	4,832	2,393	2,439	2,972	1,477	1,495	1,860	916	944
Primary	107,525	54,516	53,009	46,107	22,550	23,557	61,418	31,966	29,452
Secondary	25,296	12,098	13,198	18,857	8,764	10,093	6,439	3,334	3,105
Pre-University/Post-Secondary	4,300	2,073	2,227	3,405	1,570	1,835	895	503	392
University	2,390	1,544	846	1,917	1,232	685	473	312	161
Other	517	270	247	304	166	138	213	104	109
Not Stated	537	376	161	419	290	129	118	86	32
<b>Total</b>	<b>185,970</b>	<b>93,968</b>	<b>92,002</b>	<b>87,383</b>	<b>42,678</b>	<b>44,705</b>	<b>98,587</b>	<b>51,290</b>	<b>47,297</b>

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.34  
**Total Population by Level of Education Reached and Sex by District**

1991 Census

LEVEL OF EDUCATION	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	<b>185,970</b>	<b>28,419</b>	<b>30,505</b>	<b>54,778</b>	<b>37,305</b>	<b>17,477</b>	<b>17,486</b>
None	40,573	6,269	7,276	7,767	9,492	3,691	6,078
Nursery/Kindergarten	4,832	492	491	2,293	815	496	245
Primary	107,525	18,150	18,872	28,078	21,447	11,162	9,816
Secondary	25,296	2,800	3,043	12,586	4,146	1,637	1,084
Pre-University/Post-Secondary	4,300	469	508	2,224	677	275	147
University	2,390	179	199	1,262	525	151	74
Other	517	37	50	233	139	40	18
Not Stated	537	23	66	335	64	25	24
<b>MALE</b>	<b>93,968</b>	<b>14,480</b>	<b>15,835</b>	<b>26,991</b>	<b>18,858</b>	<b>8,992</b>	<b>8,812</b>
None	20,698	3,164	3,767	3,891	4,944	1,913	3,019
Nursery/Kindergarten	2,393	273	240	1,135	396	227	122
Primary	54,516	9,224	9,645	14,239	10,671	5,800	4,937
Secondary	12,098	1,427	1,678	5,601	2,027	788	577
Pre-University/Post-Secondary	2,073	251	274	983	357	125	83
University	1,544	108	151	781	351	101	52
Other	270	16	24	131	68	22	9
Not Stated	376	17	56	230	44	16	13
<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>92,002</b>	<b>13,939</b>	<b>14,670</b>	<b>27,787</b>	<b>18,447</b>	<b>8,485</b>	<b>8,674</b>
None	19,875	3,105	3,509	3,876	4,548	1,778	3,059
Nursery/Kindergarten	2,439	219	251	1,158	419	269	123
Primary	53,009	8,926	9,227	13,839	10,776	5,362	4,879
Secondary	13,198	1,373	1,365	6,985	2,119	849	507
Pre-University/Post-Secondary	2,227	218	234	1,241	320	150	64
University	846	71	48	481	174	50	22
Other	247	21	26	102	71	18	9
Not Stated	161	6	10	105	20	9	11

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.35

Population 14 Years and over by Marital Status, Urban/Rural Distribution and Sex1991 Census

MARITAL STATUS	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Married	42,148	20,995	21,153	18,516	9,079	9,437	23,632	11,916	11,716
Widowed	3,650	946	2,704	2,187	497	1,690	1,463	449	1,014
Divorced	928	463	465	689	319	370	239	144	95
Legally Separated	1,233	562	671	854	366	488	379	196	183
Never Married	60,832	31,928	28,904	32,262	15,830	16,432	28,570	16,098	12,472
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>108,791</b>	<b>54,894</b>	<b>53,897</b>	<b>54,508</b>	<b>26,091</b>	<b>28,417</b>	<b>54,283</b>	<b>28,803</b>	<b>25,480</b>

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.36  
Population 14 Years and over by Marital Status, District and Sex

1991 Census

MARITAL STATUS	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	<b>108,791</b>	<b>16,760</b>	<b>17,560</b>	<b>34,410</b>	<b>21,013</b>	<b>10,061</b>	<b>8,987</b>
Married	42,148	7,756	7,655	10,544	8,667	2,978	4,548
Widowed	3,650	595	494	1,276	663	363	259
Divorced	928	71	62	532	164	72	27
Legally Separated	1,233	142	131	564	200	121	75
Never Married	60,832	8,196	9,218	21,494	11,319	6,527	4,078
<b>MALE</b>	<b>54,893</b>	<b>8,668</b>	<b>9,239</b>	<b>16,649</b>	<b>10,474</b>	<b>5,269</b>	<b>4,594</b>
Married	20,995	3,858	3,836	5,212	4,263	1,546	2,280
Widowed	946	195	144	301	169	79	58
Divorced	463	27	30	269	77	43	17
Legally Separated	562	64	58	249	92	66	33
Never Married	31,927	4,524	5,171	10,618	5,873	3,535	2,206
<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>53,898</b>	<b>8,092</b>	<b>8,321</b>	<b>17,761</b>	<b>10,539</b>	<b>4,792</b>	<b>4,393</b>
Married	21,153	3,898	3,819	5,332	4,404	1,432	2,268
Widowed	2,704	400	350	975	494	284	201
Divorced	465	44	32	263	87	29	10
Legally Separated	671	78	73	315	108	55	42
Never Married	28,905	3,672	4,047	10,876	5,446	2,992	1,872

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.37**  
**Total Population 15 years and over by Economic Activity During Past Week,  
District and Sex**

**1980 Census**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	<b>72,365</b>	<b>11,261</b>	<b>11,351</b>	<b>26,643</b>	<b>11,013</b>	<b>6,767</b>	<b>5,330</b>
Worked	38,456	6,239	6,127	14,190	5,817	3,473	2,610
Seeking First Job	920	91	73	445	133	106	72
Others Seeking Work	444	14	24	294	63	46	3
Wanted Work and Available	440	14	8	312	40	61	5
Home Duties	25,234	4,207	4,558	7,852	4,120	2,246	2,251
Student	207	16	1	131	55	2	2
Retired	1,349	170	151	647	157	149	75
Disabled	1,831	201	171	848	278	218	115
Other	779	132	35	394	114	52	52
Not Stated	2,705	177	203	1,530	236	414	145
<b>MALE</b>	<b>36,595</b>	<b>6,046</b>	<b>6,074</b>	<b>12,987</b>	<b>5,504</b>	<b>3,334</b>	<b>2,650</b>
Worked	30,802	5,561	5,595	9,891	4,743	2,674	2,338
Seeking First Job	698	87	51	320	99	73	68
Others Seeking Work	386	13	24	249	58	39	3
Wanted Work and Available	372	13	8	255	36	56	4
Home Duties	174	19	26	66	30	27	6
Student	117	12	1	54	47	2	1
Retired	901	97	97	435	115	105	52
Disabled	1,019	119	102	480	155	106	57
Other	549	34	28	303	97	46	41
Not Stated	1,577	91	142	934	124	206	80
<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>35,770</b>	<b>5,215</b>	<b>5,277</b>	<b>13,656</b>	<b>5,509</b>	<b>3,433</b>	<b>2,680</b>
Worked	7,654	678	532	4,299	1,074	799	272
Seeking First Job	222	4	22	125	34	33	4
Others Seeking Work	58	1	0	45	5	7	0
Wanted Work and Available	68	1	0	57	4	5	1
Home Duties	25,060	4,188	4,532	7,786	4,090	2,219	2,245
Student	90	4	0	77	8	0	1
Retired	448	73	54	212	42	44	23
Disabled	812	82	69	368	123	112	58
Other	230	98	7	91	17	6	11
Not Stated	1,128	86	61	596	112	208	65

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.38  
**Total Population 15 years and over by Economic Activity During Past Week,  
 Urban\Rural Distribution and Sex**

1991 Census

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Worked	51,968	39,963	12,005	26,343	17,448	8,895	25,625	22,515	3,110
Had a Job	639	520	119	343	254	89	296	266	30
Looked for Work	1,774	1,558	216	1,102	951	151	672	607	65
Wanted Work	306	265	41	173	155	18	133	110	23
Home Duties	35,771	2,305	33,466	15,213	1,130	14,083	20,558	1,175	19,383
Attended School	7,994	3,877	4,117	5,577	2,600	2,977	2,417	1,277	1,140
Retired	2,151	1,670	481	1,437	1,063	374	714	607	107
Disabled	2,143	1,289	854	1,141	632	509	1,002	657	345
Other	956	718	238	637	447	190	319	271	48
Not Stated	624	502	122	473	375	98	151	127	24
<b>Total</b>	<b>104,326</b>	<b>52,667</b>	<b>51,659</b>	<b>52,439</b>	<b>25,055</b>	<b>27,384</b>	<b>51,887</b>	<b>27,612</b>	<b>24,275</b>

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.39**  
**Total Population 15 years and over by Economic Activity During Past Week**  
by District and Sex

1991 Census

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	<b>104,326</b>	<b>16,048</b>	<b>16,794</b>	<b>33,178</b>	<b>20,117</b>	<b>9,629</b>	<b>8,560</b>
Worked	51,968	7,740	8,469	17,423	9,882	4,541	3,913
Had a Job	639	164	77	209	111	48	30
Looked for Work	1,774	177	187	702	374	202	132
Wanted Work	306	19	24	124	44	69	26
Home Duties	35,771	6,090	6,229	8,927	7,230	3,522	3,773
Attended School	7,994	1,118	1,067	3,337	1,490	615	367
Retired	2,151	273	168	1,024	348	250	88
Disabled	2,143	392	398	638	358	194	163
Other	956	59	133	393	234	98	39
Not Stated	624	16	42	401	46	90	29
<b>MALE</b>	<b>52,667</b>	<b>8,303</b>	<b>8,858</b>	<b>16,035</b>	<b>10,048</b>	<b>5,044</b>	<b>4,379</b>
Worked	39,963	6659	7287	11271	7544	3690	3512
Had a Job	520	149	67	162	78	37	27
Looked for Work	1,558	156	177	575	343	184	123
Wanted Work	265	18	20	108	32	64	23
Home Duties	2,305	198	180	785	577	313	252
Attended School	3,877	552	569	1496	743	308	209
Retired	1,670	239	138	719	307	190	77
Disabled	1,289	272	275	322	220	105	95
Other	718	48	106	282	164	83	35
Not Stated	502	12	39	315	40	70	26
<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>51,659</b>	<b>7,745</b>	<b>7,936</b>	<b>17,143</b>	<b>10,069</b>	<b>4,585</b>	<b>4,181</b>
Worked	12,005	1081	1182	6152	2338	851	401
Had a Job	119	15	10	47	33	11	3
Looked for Work	216	21	10	127	31	18	9
Wanted Work	41	1	4	16	12	5	3
Home Duties	33,466	5892	6049	8142	6653	3209	3521
Attended School	4,117	566	498	1841	747	307	158
Retired	481	34	30	305	41	60	11
Disabled	854	120	123	316	138	89	68
Other	238	11	27	111	70	15	4
Not Stated	122	4	3	86	6	20	3

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.40

Total Persons Employed Past Week by Annual Income, Urban/Rural Distribution and Sex1991 Census

ANNUAL INCOME (BZE.\$)	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
0000 - 1439	1,173	909	264	292	153	139	881	756	125
1440 - 2879	3,064	2,001	1,063	1,015	400	615	2,049	1,601	448
2880 - 4319	5,956	4,154	1,802	2,288	1,072	1,216	3,668	3,082	586
4320 - 5759	6,938	5,596	1,342	2,659	1,683	976	4,279	3,913	366
5760 - 7199	5,632	4,434	1,198	2,788	1,949	839	2,844	2,485	359
7200 - 8639	4,064	3,134	930	2,379	1,671	708	1,685	1,463	222
8640 - 10079	2,335	1,772	563	1,537	1,090	447	798	682	116
10080 - 11519	1,590	1,167	423	1,102	754	348	488	413	75
11520 - 12959	1,483	1,061	422	1,051	695	356	432	366	66
12960 - 14399	854	568	286	598	361	237	256	207	49
14400 - 15839	932	696	236	668	456	212	264	240	24
15840 - 17279	430	317	113	318	219	99	112	98	14
17280 - 18719	325	233	92	229	150	79	96	83	13
18720 - 20159	307	223	84	237	167	70	70	56	14
20160 - 21599	238	171	67	186	125	61	52	46	6
21600 - 23039	177	125	52	150	104	46	27	21	6
23040 - 24479	234	181	53	183	136	47	51	45	6
24480 - 25919	134	112	22	99	80	19	35	32	3
25920 - 27359	68	48	20	57	38	19	11	10	1
27360 - 28799	89	71	18	63	47	16	26	24	2
28800 - 30239	96	77	19	75	60	15	21	17	4
30240 - 31679	36	28	8	24	18	6	12	10	2
31680 - 33119	31	26	5	26	21	5	5	5	0
33120 - 34559	40	34	6	34	28	6	6	6	0
34560 & OVER	362	307	55	258	212	46	104	95	9
NOT STATED	16,019	13,038	2,981	8,370	6,013	2,357	7,649	7,025	624
Total	52,607	40,483	12,124	26,686	17,702	8,984	25,921	22,781	3,140

Table 1.41  
Total Persons Employed Past Week by Annual Income, District and Sex

1991 Census

ANNUAL INCOME (BZE.\$)	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	<b>52,607</b>	<b>7,904</b>	<b>8,546</b>	<b>17,632</b>	<b>9,993</b>	<b>4,589</b>	<b>3,943</b>
0000 - 1439	1,173	170	165	120	223	96	399
1440 - 2879	3,064	853	639	426	658	349	139
2880 - 4319	5,956	1,347	1,247	1,276	1,167	574	345
4320 - 5759	6,938	1,573	1,430	1,445	1,438	614	438
5760 - 7199	5,632	957	917	1,747	1,178	572	261
7200 - 8639	4,064	555	640	1,623	797	279	170
8640 - 10079	2,335	305	346	1,024	443	151	66
10080 - 11519	1,590	191	219	745	289	100	46
11520 - 12959	1,483	120	221	716	273	104	49
12960 - 14399	854	107	109	419	149	47	23
14400 - 15839	932	95	137	449	187	47	17
15840 - 17279	430	38	44	222	93	27	6
17280 - 18719	325	31	28	166	70	23	7
18720 - 20159	307	17	29	160	79	14	8
20160 - 21599	238	19	28	120	57	10	4
21600 - 23039	177	5	19	100	37	14	2
23040 - 24479	234	22	29	129	36	16	2
24480 - 25919	134	20	14	62	25	11	2
25920 - 27359	68	6	7	31	17	6	1
27360 - 28799	89	13	10	42	17	5	2
28800 - 30239	96	6	4	48	29	7	2
30240 - 31679	36	4	4	15	13	0	0
31680 - 33119	31	2	2	16	7	4	0
33120 - 34559	40	4	4	24	7	0	1
34560 & OVER	362	29	45	190	80	14	4
NOT STATED	16,019	1,415	2,209	6,317	2,624	1,505	1,949
 <b>MALES</b>	 <b>40,483</b>	 <b>6,808</b>	 <b>7,354</b>	 <b>11,433</b>	 <b>7,622</b>	 <b>3,727</b>	 <b>3,539</b>
0000 - 1439	909	114	135	49	163	71	377
1440 - 2879	2,001	683	489	138	359	231	101
2880 - 4319	4,154	1,143	1,005	479	784	441	302
4320 - 5759	5,596	1,462	1,321	729	1,143	540	401
5760 - 7199	4,434	855	820	1,162	912	476	209
7200 - 8639	3,134	479	558	1,092	650	217	138
8640 - 10079	1,772	251	290	726	334	124	47
10080 - 11519	1,167	156	180	513	207	79	32
11520 - 12959	1,061	93	188	466	200	82	32
12960 - 14399	568	88	84	261	91	28	16
14400 - 15839	696	75	124	309	134	40	14
15840 - 17279	317	29	37	155	71	20	5
17280 - 18719	233	27	24	107	51	18	6
18720 - 20159	223	12	25	112	56	11	7
20160 - 21599	171	16	22	80	42	9	2
21600 - 23039	125	5	15	68	28	8	1
23040 - 24479	181	20	25	93	28	13	2
24480 - 25919	112	17	10	50	23	10	2
25920 - 27359	48	4	6	22	12	4	1
27360 - 28799	71	10	9	31	15	5	1
28800 - 30239	77	6	4	34	25	6	2
30240 - 31679	28	3	4	10	11	0	0
31680 - 33119	26	2	2	14	6	2	0
33120 - 34559	34	4	3	20	6	0	1
34560 & OVER	307	27	41	157	67	12	3
NOT STATED	13,038	1,227	1,934	4,566	2,204	1,280	1,837
 <b>FEMALES</b>	 <b>12,124</b>	 <b>1,096</b>	 <b>1,192</b>	 <b>6,199</b>	 <b>2,371</b>	 <b>862</b>	 <b>404</b>
0000 - 1439	264	56	30	71	60	25	22
1440 - 2879	1,063	170	150	288	299	118	38
2880 - 4319	1,802	204	242	797	383	133	43
4320 - 5759	1,342	111	109	716	295	74	37
5760 - 7199	1,198	102	97	585	266	98	52
7200 - 8639	930	76	82	531	147	62	32
8640 - 10079	563	54	58	298	109	27	19
10080 - 11519	423	35	39	232	82	21	14
11520 - 12959	422	27	33	250	73	22	17
12960 - 14399	286	19	25	168	58	19	7
14400 - 15839	236	20	13	140	53	7	3
15840 - 17279	113	9	7	67	22	7	1
17280 - 18719	92	4	4	59	19	5	1
18720 - 20159	84	5	4	48	23	3	1
20160 - 21599	67	3	6	40	15	1	2
21600 - 23039	52	0	4	32	9	6	1
23040 - 24479	53	2	4	36	8	3	0
24480 - 25919	22	3	4	12	2	1	0
25920 - 27359	20	2	2	9	5	2	0
27360 - 28799	18	3	1	11	2	0	1
28800 - 30239	19	0	0	14	4	1	0
30240 - 31679	18	0	0	5	2	0	0
31680 - 33119	5	0	0	2	1	2	0
33120 - 34559	6	0	1	4	1	0	0
34560 & OVER	55	2	4	33	13	2	1
NOT STATED	2,981	188	275	1,761	420	225	112

Table 1.42  
Housing Characteristics for Major Divisions

1991 CENSUS

HOUSING CHARACTERISTIC	MAJOR DIVISIONS																	
	TOTAL	%	URBAN	%	RURAL	%	OROZAL	%	O.WALK	%	BELIZE	%	CAYO	%	S.CREEK	%	TOLEDO	%
<b>NUMBER OF PERSONS</b>																		
TOTAL	37,943	100.0	19,319	100.0	18,624	100.0	5,431	100.0	5,682	100.0	12,523	100.0	7,116	100.0	3,824	100.0	3,367	100.0
1	4,148	10.9	2,482	12.8	1,666	8.9	423	7.8	419	7.4	1,827	14.6	572	8.0	593	15.5	314	9.3
2	4,499	11.9	2,532	13.1	1,967	10.6	546	10.1	523	9.2	1,784	14.2	746	10.5	538	14.1	362	10.8
3	4,634	12.7	2,702	14.0	2,132	11.4	668	12.3	626	11.0	1,800	14.4	886	12.5	475	12.4	379	11.3
4	5,226	13.8	2,822	14.6	2,404	12.9	793	14.6	767	13.9	1,781	14.2	990	13.9	467	12.2	408	12.1
5 PLUS	19,236	50.7	8,781	45.5	10,455	58.1	3,001	55.3	3,327	58.6	5,331	42.6	3,922	55.1	1,751	45.8	1,904	58.5
<b>NUMBER OF BEDROOMS</b>																		
TOTAL	37,943	100.0	19,319	100.0	18,624	100.0	5,431	100.0	5,682	100.0	12,523	100.0	7,116	100.0	3,824	100.0	3,367	100.0
1	11,414	30.1	4,289	22.2	7,125	38.3	1,771	32.6	1,802	31.7	3,089	24.7	2,095	29.4	1,270	33.2	1,387	41.2
2	12,808	33.8	7,325	37.9	5,483	29.4	1,827	30.0	1,848	32.5	4,826	38.5	2,561	36.0	1,219	31.9	727	21.6
3	7,189	18.8	4,682	24.1	2,527	13.6	810	14.9	1,098	19.3	2,775	22.2	1,477	20.8	735	19.2	296	8.8
4 OR MORE	3,272	8.6	2,024	10.5	1,249	6.7	381	7.0	513	9.0	1,101	8.8	812	11.4	328	8.5	139	4.1
NOT STATED	3,260	8.6	1,019	5.3	2,240	12.0	842	15.5	423	7.4	732	5.8	171	2.4	274	7.2	818	24.3
<b>TYPE OF OWNERSHIP</b>																		
TOTAL	37,943	100.0	19,319	100.0	18,624	100.0	5,431	100.0	5,682	100.0	12,523	100.0	7,116	100.0	3,824	100.0	3,367	100.0
OWN/HIRE-PURCH	24,972	65.8	10,971	56.8	14,001	75.2	4,030	74.2	4,310	75.0	6,681	53.2	5,102	71.7	2,202	57.6	2,667	79.2
SQUATTED	257	0.7	55	0.3	202	1.1	12	0.2	38	0.7	52	0.4	111	1.6	24	0.6	20	0.6
RENTED-PRIVATE	7,660	20.2	6,516	33.7	1,144	6.1	585	10.8	691	12.2	4,461	35.6	1,108	15.5	615	16.1	202	6.0
RENTED-GOVT	1,633	1.7	431	2.2	202	1.1	51	0.9	48	0.8	359	2.9	142	2.0	17	0.4	18	0.5
LEASED	390	1.0	137	0.7	253	1.4	151	2.8	59	1.0	74	0.6	60	0.8	32	0.8	14	0.4
RENT-FREE	3,666	10.2	1,156	6.0	2,710	14.6	568	10.5	513	9.0	874	7.0	571	8.0	922	24.1	418	12.4
NOT STATED	71	0.2	22	0.1	49	0.3	19	0.3	10	0.2	16	0.1	11	0.2	7	0.2	8	0.2
OTHER	94	0.2	31	0.2	63	0.3	15	0.3	15	0.3	26	0.2	13	0.2	5	0.1	20	0.6
<b>TYPE OF DWELLING</b>																		
TOTAL	37,943	100.0	19,319	100.0	18,624	100.0	5,431	100.0	5,682	100.0	12,523	100.0	7,116	100.0	3,824	100.0	3,367	100.0
UNDIVIDED PRIV. H	30,731	81.0	13,863	70.7	17,068	91.6	4,773	87.9	4,955	87.2	8,463	67.6	6,130	88.1	3,220	84.2	3,190	94.7
PART OF A PRIV. H	2,988	7.9	2,332	12.1	654	3.5	184	3.0	344	6.1	1,855	14.8	281	3.9	284	7.7	48	1.4
FLAT/APT/CONDO	891	2.3	799	4.1	92	0.5	188	3.1	16	0.3	567	4.5	72	1.0	18	0.5	50	1.5
DOUBLE H/DUPLEX	1,998	5.3	1,735	9.0	283	1.4	123	2.3	193	3.4	1,208	9.6	385	5.4	77	2.0	12	0.4
COMBINED BUSINESSES AND DWELLING	932	2.5	656	3.4	276	1.5	182	3.5	156	2.7	319	2.5	189	2.7	44	1.2	32	1.0
BARRACKS	249	0.7	75	0.4	174	0.9	7	0.1	3	0.1	58	0.5	18	0.3	147	3.8	16	0.5
OTHER	156	0.4	59	0.3	97	0.5	4	0.1	15	0.3	53	0.4	41	0.6	24	0.6	19	0.6
<b>TYPE OF MATERIAL FOR ROOFING</b>																		
TOTAL	37,943	100.0	19,319	100.0	18,624	100.0	5,431	100.0	5,682	100.0	12,523	100.0	7,116	100.0	3,824	100.0	3,367	100.0
SHEET METAL (ZINC, ALUMINUM)	29,693	78.3	17,883	92.6	11,810	63.4	3,502	65.6	4,121	72.5	12,029	96.1	5,650	79.4	3,009	78.7	1,322	39.3
SHINGLE	152	0.4	91	0.5	61	0.3	39	0.7	11	0.2	80	0.6	14	0.2	8	0.2	0	0.0
TILE	28	0.1	19	0.1	9	0.0	4	0.1	2	0.0	11	0.1	8	0.1	2	0.1	1	0.0
CONCRETE	1,651	4.4	979	5.1	672	3.6	763	14.0	451	7.9	233	1.9	131	1.8	53	1.4	20	0.6
TATCHED	5,077	13.4	116	0.6	4,961	26.6	878	16.2	703	14.0	81	0.6	927	13.0	460	12.0	1,938	57.6
OTHER	1,342	3.5	231	1.2	1,111	6.0	185	3.4	304	5.4	89	0.7	386	5.4	292	7.6	88	2.6
<b>TYPE OF MATERIAL FOR OUTER WALLS</b>																		
TOTAL	37,943	100.0	19,319	100.0	18,624	100.0	5,431	100.0	5,682	100.0	12,523	100.0	7,116	100.0	3,824	100.0	3,367	100.0
WOOD	23,082	60.8	11,827	60.2	11,455	61.5	1,978	36.4	2,843	46.5	8,805	70.3	3,820	53.7	2,996	78.3	2,840	84.3
CONCRETE	9,382	24.7	6,155	31.9	3,227	17.3	1,865	34.3	1,540	27.1	3,012	24.1	2,252	31.6	410	10.7	303	9.0
WOOD & CONCRETE	1,820	4.8	1,103	5.7	717	3.8	257	4.7	332	5.8	536	4.3	526	7.4	95	2.5	74	2.2
STONE	13	0.0	1	0.0	12	0.1	11	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0
BRICK	105	0.3	13	0.1	92	0.5	41	0.8	11	0.2	6	0.0	30	0.4	13	0.3	4	0.1
STUCCO	924	2.4	166	0.9	758	4.1	173	3.2	577	10.2	12	0.1	159	2.2	1	0.0	2	0.1
MAKESHIFT	900	2.4	31	0.2	869	4.7	778	14.3	12	0.2	14	0.1	74	1.0	15	0.4	7	0.2
OTHER	1,717	4.5	223	1.2	1,494	8.0	328	6.0	567	10.0	138	1.1	254	3.6	293	7.7	137	4.1
<b>TYPE OF MATERIAL FOR FLOOR</b>																		
TOTAL	37,943	100.0	19,319	100.0	18,624	100.0	5,431	100.0	5,682	100.0	12,523	100.0	7,116	100.0	3,824	100.0	3,367	100.0
WOOD	16,854	44.4	10,862	56.2	5,992	32.2	1,085	20.0	1,420	25.0	8,657	69.1	2,234	31.4	2,816	68.4	842	25.0
CEMENT	15,124	39.9	7,419	38.4	7,705	41.4	3,365	62.0	3,175	55.9	3,499	27.9	3,601	50.6	724	18.9	760	22.6
TILE	1,103	2.9	773	4.0	330	1.8	397	7.3	233	4.1	268	2.1	180	2.5	13	0.3	14	0.4
DIRT	4,862	12.8	265	1.4	4,597	24.7	584	10.8	854	15.0	101	0.8	1,101	15.5	471	12.3	1,751	52.0
<b>YEAR DWELLING WAS BUILT</b>																		
TOTAL	37,943	100.0	19,319	100.0	18,624	100.0	5,431	100.0	5,682	100.0	12,523	100.0	7,116	100.0	3,824	100.0	3,367	100.0
BEFORE 1970	10,008	26.4	6,923	35.8	3,085	16.6	1,222	22.5	924	16.3	4,724	37.7	1,447	20.3	1,475	38.6	216	6.4
1970 - 1979	5,749	17.8	3,184	16.5	3,565	19.1	1,342	24.7	1,379	24.3	1,778	14.2	1,425	20.0	481	12.8	346	10.3
1980 - 1989	13,343	35.2	4,738	24.5	8,605	46.2	1,923	35.4	2,379	41.9	2,940	23.5	3,008	42.2	1,206	31.5	1,889	56.1
1990 OR LATER	2,870	7.6	947	4.9	1,923	10.3	324	6.0	400	7.0	667	5.3	619	8.7	322	8.4	538	16.0
NOT STATED	4,973	13.1	3,527	18.3	1,446	7.8	620	11.4	600	10.6	2,416	19.3	619	8.7	340	8.9	378	11.2

Cont.

Tabel 1.42 Cont.  
Housing Characteristics for Major Divisions

1991 Census

HOUSING CHARACTERISTIC	MAJOR DIVISIONS																	
	TOTAL	%	URBAN	%	RURAL	%	COROZAL	%	O.WALK	%	BELIZE	%	CAYO	%	S.CREEK	%	TOLEDO	%
<b>MAIN SOURCE OF DRINKING WATER</b>																		
TOTAL	37,943	100.0	19,319	100.0	18,624	100.0	5,431	100.0	5,682	100.0	12,523	100.0	7,116	100.0	3,824	100.0	3,367	100.0
PRIVATE, PIPED INTO DWELLING	4,505	11.9	3,212	16.6	1,293	6.9	179	3.3	486	8.6	2,524	20.2	583	8.2	634	16.6	99	2.9
PRIV. CATCHMENT, NOT PIPED	7,575	20.0	3,072	15.9	4,503	24.2	3,387	62.0	1,983	34.9	1,353	10.8	422	5.9	135	3.5	315	9.4
PUBLIC, PIPED INTO DWELLING	7,425	19.6	6,716	34.8	709	3.8	94	1.7	395	7.0	4,249	33.9	2,133	30.0	410	10.7	144	4.3
PUBLIC, PIPED INTO YARD	6,877	18.1	5,168	26.8	1,709	9.2	252	4.6	1,038	18.3	2,745	21.9	1,698	23.8	715	18.7	431	12.8
PUBLIC STANDPIPE	2,105	5.5	184	1.0	1,921	10.3	297	5.6	234	4.1	361	2.9	445	6.3	292	7.6	476	14.1
PUB. WELL/TANK	3,605	9.5	321	1.7	3,284	17.6	413	7.6	341	6.0	580	4.6	425	6.0	893	23.4	953	28.3
RIVER/STRM/CRK	2,835	7.5	59	0.3	2,778	14.9	1	0.0	66	1.2	138	1.1	1,212	17.0	510	13.3	908	27.0
OTHER	3,016	7.9	587	3.0	2,429	13.0	828	15.2	1,139	20.0	573	4.6	200	2.8	235	6.1	41	1.2
<b>TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES</b>																		
TOTAL	37,943	100.0	19,319	100.0	18,624	100.0	5,431	100.0	5,682	100.0	12,523	100.0	7,116	100.0	3,824	100.0	3,367	100.0
W.C. LINKED TO SEWER	6,141	16.2	6,141	31.8	0	0.0	10	0.2	39	0.7	5,173	41.3	837	11.8	80	2.1	2	0.1
W.C. CESSPIT OR SEPTIC TANK	7,082	18.7	5,121	28.5	1,981	10.5	1,083	19.6	998	17.5	2,801	22.4	1,147	16.1	798	20.9	277	8.2
PIT-LATRINE	19,453	51.3	5,040	26.1	14,413	77.4	4,260	78.4	4,475	78.8	1,829	14.6	4,847	68.1	2,143	56.0	1,899	56.4
OTHER	2,178	5.7	2,014	10.4	164	0.9	7	0.1	12	0.2	1,856	14.8	8	0.1	238	6.2	57	1.7
NONE	3,089	8.1	1,003	5.2	2,086	11.2	91	1.7	160	2.8	864	6.9	277	3.9	565	14.8	1,132	33.6
<b>TYPE OF LIGHTING</b>																		
TOTAL	37,943	100.0	19,319	100.0	18,624	100.0	5,431	100.0	5,682	100.0	12,523	100.0	7,116	100.0	3,824	100.0	3,367	100.0
GAS	547	1.4	56	0.1	491	2.6	183	3.4	86	1.5	37	0.3	207	2.9	16	0.4	18	0.5
KEROSENE	11,067	29.2	858	2.3	10,209	54.8	1,557	28.7	1,983	34.9	1,154	9.2	2,202	30.9	1,714	44.8	2,457	73.0
ELECTRICITY	25,549	67.3	18,141	47.8	7,408	39.8	3,565	65.6	3,540	62.3	11,108	88.7	4,626	65.0	1,842	48.2	868	25.8
OTHER	780	2.1	264	0.7	516	2.8	126	2.3	73	1.3	224	1.8	81	1.1	252	6.6	24	0.7
<b>TYPE OF FUEL FOR COOKING</b>																		
TOTAL	37,943	100.0	19,319	100.0	18,624	100.0	5,431	100.0	5,682	100.0	12,523	100.0	7,116	100.0	3,824	100.0	3,367	100.0
COAL	34	0.1	13	0.1	21	0.1	7	0.1	3	0.1	11	0.1	4	0.1	7	0.2	2	0.1
WOOD	11,035	29.1	1,077	5.6	9,958	53.5	2,175	40.0	2,217	39.0	544	4.3	2,549	35.8	1,221	31.9	2,329	69.2
GAS	23,558	62.1	15,751	81.5	7,807	41.9	3,019	55.6	3,262	57.2	10,195	81.4	4,208	59.1	2,057	53.8	827	24.6
OIL	2,020	5.3	1,470	7.8	550	3.0	108	2.0	69	1.2	1,037	8.3	217	3.0	433	11.3	456	4.6
ELECTRICITY	335	0.9	273	1.4	62	0.3	34	0.6	26	0.5	190	1.5	54	0.8	18	0.5	13	0.4
OTHER	961	2.5	735	3.8	226	1.2	88	1.6	115	2.0	546	4.4	84	1.2	88	2.3	40	1.2
<b>NUMBER OF APPLIANCES</b>																		
TOTAL	37,943		19,319		18,624		5,431		5,682		12,523		7,116		3,824		3,367	
<b>AT LEAST ONE</b>																		
RADIO	29,858	78.7	17,021	88.1	12,837	68.9	3,976	73.2	4,033	71.0	11,309	90.3	5,576	78.4	2,979	77.9	1,985	69.0
TELEVISION SET	23,686	62.4	16,082	83.1	7,624	40.9	3,628	66.8	3,426	60.3	10,373	82.8	3,865	54.3	1,698	44.4	700	20.8
VIDEO RECORDER	5,354	14.1	4,103	21.2	1,251	6.7	482	8.9	383	6.7	2,955	23.6	982	13.8	425	11.1	127	3.8
TELEPHONE	10,384	27.4	9,021	46.7	1,363	7.3	1,010	18.6	1,076	18.9	5,699	45.5	1,758	24.7	719	18.8	122	3.6
TOTAL	37,943		19,319		18,624		5,431		5,682		12,523		7,116		3,824		3,367	
<b>NONE</b>																		
RADIO	8,085	21.3	2,298	11.9	5,787	31.1	1,455	26.8	1,649	29.0	1,214	9.7	1,540	21.6	845	22.1	1,382	41.0
TELEVISION SET	14,257	37.6	3,257	16.9	11,000	59.1	1,805	33.2	2,256	39.7	2,150	17.2	3,251	45.7	2,128	55.6	2,667	79.2
VIDEO RECORDER	32,589	85.9	15,218	78.8	17,373	93.3	4,949	91.1	5,299	93.3	9,568	76.4	6,134	86.2	3,399	88.9	3,240	96.2
TELEPHONE	27,559	72.6	10,298	53.3	17,281	92.7	4,421	81.4	4,606	81.1	6,824	54.5	5,358	75.3	3,105	81.2	3,245	98.4

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 1.43**  
**Births to Married and Unmarried Women by Year and District**

Year	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	Not Stated
<b>Married Women</b>								
1991	<b>2,670</b>	465	565	702	598	101	239	0
1992	<b>3,161</b>	600	644	822	693	122	280	0
1993	<b>2,791</b>	519	544	611	643	135	339	0
1994	<b>2,417</b>	367	541	560	437	76	436	0
1995	<b>2,634</b>	497	540	654	437	105	401	0
1996r	<b>2,628</b>	508	542	587	477	165	349	0
1997p	<b>2,406</b>	445	479	424	541	147	310	60
<b>Unmarried Women</b>								
1991	<b>3,885</b>	311	445	1,585	690	513	341	0
1992	<b>4,436</b>	388	577	1,726	844	545	356	0
1993	<b>3,671</b>	335	428	1,376	904	373	255	0
1994	<b>3,470</b>	494	451	1,443	456	327	299	0
1995	<b>3,989</b>	379	426	1,758	642	555	229	0
1996r	<b>4,050</b>	362	453	1,638	745	588	264	0
1997p	<b>3,332</b>	327	347	1314	473	386	174	311

Source: Registrar General's Office

**Table 1.44**  
**Births by District and Sex of Child**

DISTRICT	BIRTHS						
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	<b>6,555</b>	<b>7,597</b>	<b>6,462</b>	<b>5,887</b>	<b>6,623</b>	<b>6,678</b>	<b>5,738</b>
Corozal	776	988	854	861	876	870	772
Orange Walk	1,010	1,221	972	992	966	995	826
Belize	2,287	2,548	1,987	2,003	2,412	2,225	1,738
Cayo	1,288	1,537	1,547	893	1,079	1,222	1,014
Stann Creek	614	667	508	403	660	753	533
Toledo	580	636	594	735	630	613	484
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	371
<b>MALE</b>	<b>3,345</b>	<b>3,762</b>	<b>3,314</b>	<b>2,963</b>	<b>3,357</b>	<b>3,381</b>	<b>2,921</b>
Corozal	402	495	408	427	460	426	390
Orange Walk	483	600	486	515	508	535	436
Belize	1,176	1,232	1,075	1,004	1,189	1,134	868
Cayo	667	769	801	443	531	604	496
Stann Creek	314	339	246	209	334	388	291
Toledo	303	327	298	365	335	294	255
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>3,210</b>	<b>3,835</b>	<b>3,148</b>	<b>2,924</b>	<b>3,266</b>	<b>3,297</b>	<b>2,817</b>
Corozal	374	493	446	434	416	444	382
Orange Walk	527	621	486	477	458	460	390
Belize	1,111	1,316	912	999	1,223	1,091	870
Cayo	621	768	746	450	548	618	518
Stann Creek	300	328	262	194	326	365	242
Toledo	277	309	296	370	295	319	229
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
	<b>CRUDE BIRTH RATE</b>						
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>33.8</b>	<b>38.2</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>24.9</b>
Corozal	26.0	32.3	27.7	27.9	27.6	29.6	24.8
Orange Walk	31.5	37.1	29.3	28.9	27.4	27.0	21.7
Belize	40.1	43.6	32.2	31.0	36.4	33.5	25.6
Cayo	33.6	39.1	37.9	21.1	12.1	25.8	21.2
Stann Creek	33.5	35.4	26.0	20.2	32.1	34.5	23.0
Toledo	31.6	33.8	31.5	39.1	33.6	30.4	22.4

Source Registrar General's Office

**Table 1.45**  
**Births to Married and Unmarried Women, Sex of Child and Crude Birth Rate**

**1970 -1997**

YEAR	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO		Total	BIRTHS		Crude Birth Rate
	Married Women	Unmarried Women		Male	Female	
1970	2,507	1,948	4,455	2,214	2,241	37.1
1971	2,801	2,251	5,052	2,547	2,505	41.6
1972	N/A	N/A	4,912	2,498	2,414	40.2
1973	2,668	2,342	5,010	2,528	2,482	40.1
1974	2,611	2,428	5,039	2,614	2,425	39.8
1975	2,729	2,472	5,201	2,678	2,523	40.4
1976	2,777	2,563	5,340	2,717	2,623	40.8
1977	2,836	2,734	5,570	2,855	2,715	41.8
1978	2,674	2,710	5,384	2,734	2,650	39.7
1979	2,733	2,790	5,523	2,798	2,725	40.0
1980	2,997	3,267	6,264	3,316	2,948	43.1
1981	2,788	3,033	5,821	2,998	2,823	39.3
1982	2,807	3,092	5,899	2,953	2,946	38.4
1983	2,818	3,222	6,040	3,068	2,972	38.3
1984	2,638	3,118	5,756	2,895	2,861	35.5
1985	2,668	3,248	5,916	3,083	2,833	35.6
1986	2,765	3,371	6,136	3,158	2,978	36.0
1987	2,730	3,391	6,121	3,096	3,025	34.9
1988	2,689	3,636	6,325	3,246	3,079	35.2
1989	2,956	3,730	6,686	3,364	3,322	36.5
1990	2,952	4,248	7,200	3,652	3,548	38.1
1991	2,670	3,885	6,555	3,345	3,210	33.8
1992	3,161	4,436	7,597	3,762	3,835	38.2
1993	2,791	3,671	6,462	3,314	3,148	31.5
1994	2,417	3,470	5,887	2,963	2,924	27.9
1995	2,634	3,989	6,623	3,357	3,266	30.6
1996r	2,628	4,050	6,678	3,381	3,297	30.1
1997p	2,406	3,332	5,738	2,921	2,817	24.9

Source: Registrar General's Office

**Table 1.46**  
**Live Births by District**

**1970 - 1997**

YEAR	TOTAL	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	Not Stated
1970	<b>4,455</b>	617	805	1,561	637	511	324	-
1971	<b>5,052</b>	684	868	1,784	734	546	436	-
1972	<b>4,912</b>	673	753	1,826	716	451	493	-
1973	<b>5,010</b>	730	821	1,722	831	522	384	-
1974	<b>5,039</b>	686	765	1,817	840	497	434	-
1975	<b>5,201</b>	655	809	2,034	787	514	402	-
1976	<b>5,340</b>	690	915	2,012	821	496	406	-
1977	<b>5,570</b>	798	893	2,089	810	507	473	-
1978	<b>5,384</b>	801	859	1,907	872	469	476	-
1979	<b>5,523</b>	711	893	1,992	886	514	527	-
1980	<b>6,264</b>	860	950	2,182	1,019	596	657	-
1981	<b>5,821</b>	866	990	1,962	959	504	540	-
1982	<b>5,899</b>	834	979	2,008	1,047	509	522	-
1983	<b>6,040</b>	799	1,050	2,096	984	553	558	-
1984	<b>5,756</b>	783	940	1,984	1,061	420	568	-
1985	<b>5,916</b>	768	942	2,024	1,083	484	615	-
1986	<b>6,136</b>	777	917	2,043	1,217	523	659	-
1987	<b>6,121</b>	805	947	2,013	1,224	500	632	-
1988	<b>6,325</b>	802	951	2,064	1,299	578	631	-
1989	<b>6,686</b>	810	1,077	2,040	1,461	664	634	-
1990	<b>7,200</b>	851	1,136	2,450	1,401	602	760	-
1991	<b>6,555</b>	776	1,010	2,287	1,288	614	580	-
1992	<b>7,597</b>	988	1,221	2,548	1,537	667	636	-
1993	<b>6,462</b>	854	972	1,987	1,547	508	594	-
1994	<b>5,887</b>	861	992	2,003	893	403	735	-
1995	<b>6,623</b>	876	966	2,412	1,079	660	630	-
1996r	<b>6,678</b>	870	995	2,225	1,222	753	613	-
1997p	<b>5,738</b>	772	826	1,738	1,014	533	484	371

Source : Registrar General's Office

Table 1.47  
Live Births by Age of Mother

1986-1997

Age Group	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p
Under 15	18	10	12	22	23	23	29	17	19	28	29	17
15 - 19	1,122	1,119	1,174	1,208	1,278	1,198	1,348	1,154	1,092	1,224	1,165	993
20 - 24	1,891	1,918	1,970	2,028	2,097	2,081	2,450	2,069	1,816	2,008	2,067	1,762
25 - 29	1,381	1,379	1,394	1,482	1,621	1,491	1,722	1,376	1,334	1,535	1,550	1,350
30 - 34	739	791	788	846	914	903	984	897	774	906	928	804
35 - 39	378	369	455	415	467	383	505	403	424	453	476	422
40 - 44	106	128	124	128	179	107	152	149	107	119	139	105
45 & over	17	13	13	21	17	14	12	12	16	22	16	15
Not Stated	484	394	395	536	604	355	395	385	305	328	308	270
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,136</b>	<b>6,121</b>	<b>6,325</b>	<b>6,686</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>6,555</b>	<b>7,597</b>	<b>6,462</b>	<b>5,887</b>	<b>6,623</b>	<b>6,678</b>	<b>5,738</b>

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 1.48  
Age-Specific Fertility Rate

1994

Age of Mother	BIRTHS		Female Population	Age-specific Fertility Rates	Total Fertility Rate (per woman)
	Reported	Unknown Distributed			
15 - 19	1,111	1,172	10,995	0.1066	
20 - 24	1,816	1,915	8,850	0.2164	
25 - 29	1,334	1,407	7,980	0.1763	
30 - 34	774	816	7,320	0.1115	
35 - 39	424	447	6,225	0.0718	
40 - 44	107	113	4,055	0.0278	
45 - 49+	16	17	3,025	0.0056	
Unknown	305	(X)	(X)	(X)	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,887</b>	<b>5,887</b>	<b>48,450</b>	<b>0.7160</b>	<b>3.6</b>

1995

Age of Mother	BIRTHS		Female Population	Age-specific Fertility Rates	Total Fertility Rate (per woman)
	Reported	Unknown Distributed			
15 - 19	1,252	1,317	11,115	0.1185	
20 - 24	2,008	2,113	9,235	0.2288	
25 - 29	1,535	1,615	7,520	0.2148	
30 - 34	906	953	7,280	0.1309	
35 - 39	453	477	6,445	0.0739	
40 - 44	119	125	4,445	0.0282	
45 - 49+	22	23	3,480	0.0067	
Unknown	328	(X)	(X)	(X)	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,623</b>	<b>6,623</b>	<b>49,520</b>	<b>0.8017</b>	<b>4.0</b>

1996

Age of Mother	BIRTHS		Female Population	Age-specific Fertility Rates	Total Fertility Rate (per woman)
	Reported	Unknown Distributed			
15 - 19	1,194	1,252	12,345	0.1014	
20 - 24	2,067	2,167	9,075	0.2388	
25 - 29	1,550	1,625	8,200	0.1982	
30 - 34	928	973	7,440	0.1308	
35 - 39	476	500	6,770	0.0739	
40 - 44	139	146	4,565	0.0319	
45 - 49+	16	17	3,825	0.0044	
Unknown	308	(X)	(X)	(X)	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,678</b>	<b>6,679</b>	<b>52,220</b>	<b>0.7793</b>	<b>3.9</b>

1997p

Age of Mother	BIRTHS		Female Population	Age-specific Fertility Rates	Total Fertility Rate (per woman)
	Reported	Unknown Distributed			
15 - 19	1,010	1,060	12,965	0.0818	
20 - 24	1,762	1,849	9,130	0.2025	
25 - 29	1,350	1,416	8,335	0.1699	
30 - 34	804	844	7,625	0.1107	
35 - 39	422	443	6,820	0.0650	
40 - 44	105	110	5,210	0.0211	
45 - 49+	15	16	3,870	0.0041	
Unknown	270	(X)	(X)	(X)	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,738</b>	<b>5,738</b>	<b>53,955</b>	<b>0.6550</b>	<b>3.3</b>

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 1.49

Births to Married and Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Sex of Child1996r

- 52 -

Age of Mother	Number of Births to Married Women			Number of Births to Unmarried Women			Total Male	Total Female	Total Number of Births
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total			
Under 15	0	2	2	14	13	27	14	15	29
15 - 19	125	124	249	485	431	916	610	555	1,165
20 - 24	358	379	737	685	645	1,330	1,043	1,024	2,067
25 - 29	329	328	657	449	444	893	778	772	1,550
30 - 34	238	246	484	224	220	444	462	466	928
35 - 39	127	117	244	125	107	232	252	224	476
40 - 44	48	36	84	23	32	55	71	68	139
45 & over	5	6	11	2	3	5	7	9	16
Not Stated	72	88	160	72	76	148	144	164	308
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,302</b>	<b>1,326</b>	<b>2,628</b>	<b>2,079</b>	<b>1,971</b>	<b>4,050</b>	<b>3,381</b>	<b>3,297</b>	<b>6,678</b>

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 1.50  
Births to Married and Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Sex of Child

1997p

Age of Mother	Number of Births to Married Women			Number of Births to Unmarried Women			Male	Female	Total
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total			
Under 15	0	1	1	8	8	16	8	9	17
15 - 19	114	122	236	390	367	757	504	489	993
20 - 24	337	339	676	570	516	1,086	907	855	1,762
25 - 29	307	301	608	353	389	742	660	690	1,350
30 - 34	211	187	398	208	198	406	419	385	804
35 - 39	133	96	229	95	98	193	228	194	422
40 - 44	32	31	63	23	19	42	55	50	105
45 & over	6	3	9	0	6	6	6	9	15
Not Stated	91	95	186	43	41	84	134	136	270
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,231</b>	<b>1,175</b>	<b>2,406</b>	<b>1,690</b>	<b>1,642</b>	<b>3,332</b>	<b>2,921</b>	<b>2,817</b>	<b>5,738</b>

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 1.51  
Births to Married and Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and District of Registration

1996r

Age of Mother	Corozal		Orange Walk		Belize		Cayo		Stann Creek		Toledo		Total	
	Married	Unmarried	Married	Unmarried	Married	Unmarried	Married	Unmarried	Married	Unmarried	Married	Unmarried	Married	Unmarried
Under 15	0	2	1	3	1	6	0	5	0	7	0	4	2	27
15 - 19	56	80	49	87	35	361	31	165	24	150	54	73	249	916
20 - 24	165	129	166	147	127	586	146	239	40	165	93	64	737	1330
25 - 29	130	82	132	107	179	368	107	135	34	143	75	58	657	893
30 - 34	90	30	94	45	144	186	74	88	24	59	58	36	484	444
35 - 39	35	28	46	26	56	77	42	41	24	38	41	22	244	232
40 - 44	17	6	18	7	18	20	13	9	4	9	14	4	84	55
45 & over	2	1	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	4	2	11	5
Not Stated	13	4	34	31	26	34	62	62	15	16	10	1	160	148
TOTAL	508	362	542	453	587	1,638	477	745	165	588	349	264	2,628	4,050

Source: Registrar General's Office

**Table 1.52**  
**Births to Married and Unmarried Women by Age and District of Residence of Mother**

**1997p**

Age of Mother	Corozal		Orange Walk		Belize		Cayo		Stann Creek		Toledo		Not Stated	
	Married	Unmarried	Married	Unmarried	Married	Unmarried	Married	Unmarried	Married	Unmarried	Married	Unmarried	Married	Unmarried
Under 15	0	4	0	2	0	5	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	2
15 - 19	44	82	47	75	20	279	39	117	26	108	55	40	5	56
20 - 24	153	115	137	117	100	428	155	161	36	109	79	55	16	101
25 - 29	109	73	127	79	113	298	138	101	38	74	69	36	14	81
30 - 34	71	33	82	40	80	177	88	51	20	51	47	20	10	34
35 - 39	39	14	46	17	53	73	42	29	8	24	34	16	7	20
40 - 44	5	5	8	8	12	17	12	3	8	6	15	2	3	1
45 & over	1	0	1	0	1	4	4	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
Not Stated	23	1	31	9	45	33	63	9	19	13	10	3	5	16
TOTAL	445	327	479	347	424	1,314	541	473	147	386	310	174	60	311

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 1.53  
Deaths and Crude Death Rate by District and Sex

DISTRICT	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997p
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>1,173</b>
Corozal	97	91	116	110	124	103	184
Orange Walk	85	99	87	105	155	155	135
Belize	427	430	525	449	402	383	445
Cayo	100	122	77	129	93	130	212
Stann Creek	102	56	86	75	72	133	120
Toledo	31	49	44	76	85	60	77
<b>Male</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>680</b>
Corozal	61	57	71	63	77	55	102
Orange Walk	54	53	53	63	97	90	87
Belize	243	239	277	254	249	222	262
Cayo	60	72	46	73	57	77	113
Stann Creek	61	28	42	47	38	83	67
Toledo	14	25	31	38	47	39	49
<b>Female</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>493</b>
Corozal	36	34	45	47	47	48	82
Orange Walk	31	46	34	42	58	65	48
Belize	184	191	248	195	153	161	183
Cayo	40	50	31	56	36	53	99
Stann Creek	41	28	44	28	34	50	53
Toledo	17	24	13	38	38	21	28
<b>INFANT DEATHS</b>							
Total	94	87	125	114	99	168	168
Corozal	11	14	24	13	15	9	25
Orange Walk	13	13	12	11	21	28	23
Belize	47	33	56	47	40	70	60
Cayo	10	16	10	26	6	26	24
Stann Creek	8	6	16	5	6	21	20
Toledo	5	5	7	13	11	14	16
<b>CRUDE DEATH RATE</b>							
Total	4.3	4.3	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.3	5.1
Corozal	3.3	3.0	3.8	3.6	3.9	3.5	5.9
Orange Walk	2.7	3.0	2.6	3.1	4.4	4.2	3.5
Belize	7.5	7.3	8.5	6.9	6.1	5.8	6.5
Cayo	2.6	3.1	1.9	3.0	2.1	2.7	4.4
Stann Creek	5.6	3.0	4.4	3.7	3.5	6.1	5.2
Toledo	1.7	2.6	2.3	4.1	4.5	3.0	3.6
<b>INFANT MORTALITY</b>							
Total	14.3	11.5	19.3	19.4	14.9	26.0	24.0
Corozal	14.2	14.2	28.1	15.1	17.1	13.8	33.0
Orange Walk	12.9	10.6	12.3	11.1	21.7	32.6	20.3
Belize	20.6	13.0	28.2	23.5	16.6	29.4	28.1
Cayo	7.8	10.4	6.5	29.1	5.6	17.9	15.1
Stann Creek	13.0	9.0	31.5	12.4	9.1	32.2	28.9
Toledo	8.6	7.9	11.8	17.7	17.5	30.1	23.5

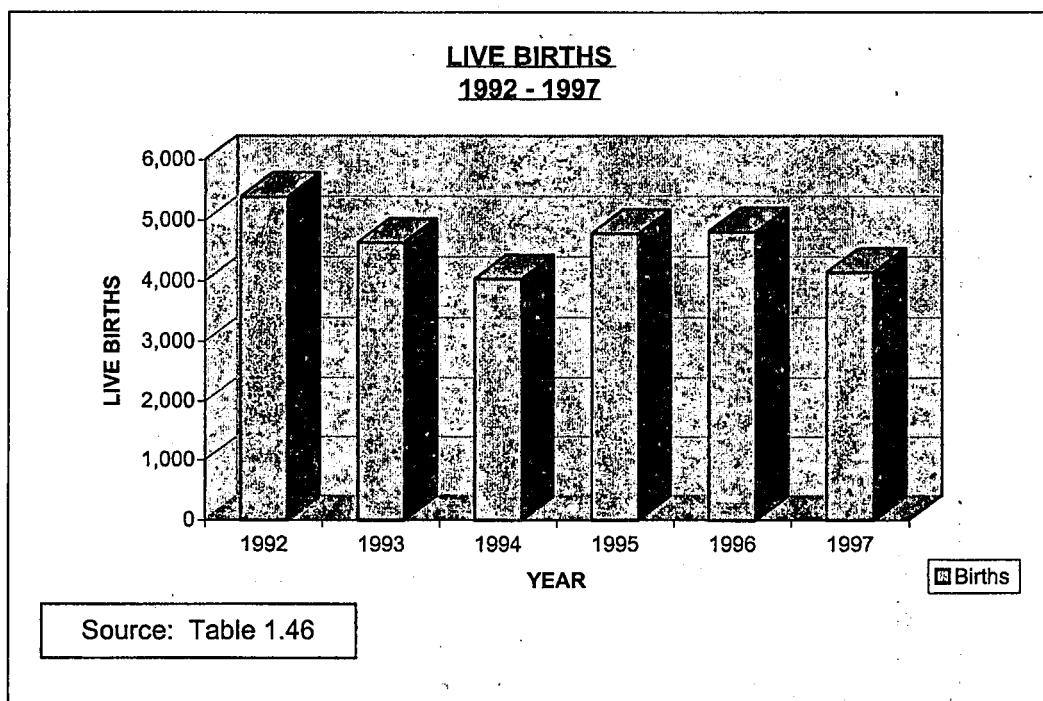
Table 1.54  
Deaths and Death Rates by Sex

1970 - 1997

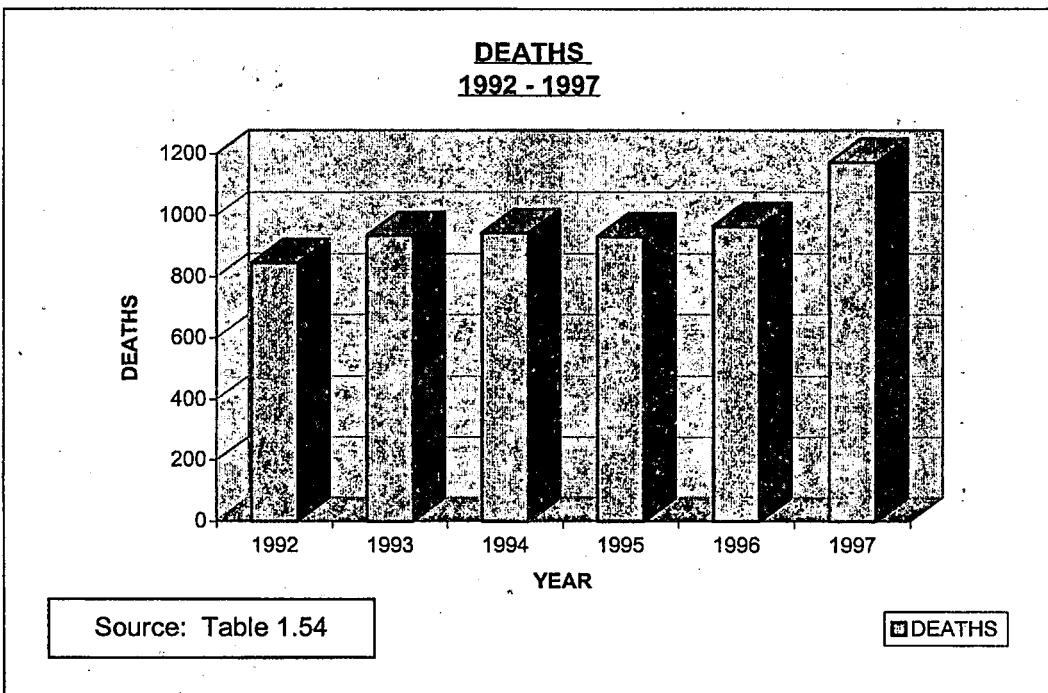
Year	Total Deaths	DEATHS			Crude Death Rate	DEATH RATES*		
		Male	Female	Infant Deaths		Male Death Rate	Female Death Rate	Infant Mortality Rate
1970	813	442	371	228	6.8	7.4	6.2	51.2
1971	625	344	281	156	5.1	5.7	4.6	30.9
1972	662	357	305	167	5.4	5.8	5.0	34.0
1973	774	423	351	209	6.2	6.8	5.6	41.7
1974	728	393	335	214	5.7	6.2	5.3	42.5
1975	733	377	356	222	5.7	5.8	5.5	42.6
1976	821	412	409	241	6.7	7.2	6.3	45.1
1977	767	423	344	223	5.8	6.3	5.2	40.0
1978	885	518	367	215	6.5	7.6	5.4	39.9
1979	710	375	335	209	5.1	5.4	4.9	37.8
1980	717	374	343	180	4.9	5.1	4.8	28.7
1981	709	395	314	160	4.7	5.2	4.3	27.5
1982	663	347	316	135	4.3	4.5	4.2	22.9
1983	724	395	329	140	4.6	4.9	4.2	23.2
1984	750	434	316	151	4.6	5.3	4.0	26.2
1985	693	381	312	122	4.2	4.5	3.8	20.6
1986	688	368	320	142	4.0	4.3	3.8	23.1
1987	675	369	306	127	3.9	4.2	3.7	20.7
1988	708	387	321	128	3.9	4.2	3.6	20.2
1989	762	414	348	132	4.2	4.5	3.9	19.7
1990	819	433	386	76	4.3	4.5	4.2	10.6
1991	842	493	349	94	4.3	5.0	3.6	14.3
1992	846	473	373	87	4.3	4.7	3.8	11.5
1993	935	520	415	125	4.6	5.0	4.1	19.3
1994	944	538	406	114	4.5	5.2	3.8	19.4
1995	931	565	366	99	4.3	5.3	3.4	14.9
1996	964	566	398	168	4.3	5.1	3.6	26.0
1997p	1,173	680	493	168	5.1	5.9	4.3	24.0

Source: MSO & MCH

**Figure 1.8**



**Figure 1.9**



**Table 1.55**  
**Deaths by Age and Sex**

**1993 - 1997**

Age Group	1993			1994			1995			1996			1997p		
	Total	Male	Female												
All Ages	935	520	415	944	538	406	931	565	366	964	566	398	1,173	680	493
Under 1 year	125	62	63	114	56	58	99	66	33	168	104	64	168	83	85
1 - 4	19	6	13	44	31	13	44	23	21	33	14	19	26	19	7
5 - 9	8	7	1	11	7	4	10	5	5	20	12	8	13	11	2
10 - 14	11	6	5	12	6	6	12	10	2	9	4	5	11	3	8
15 - 19	29	21	8	20	13	7	23	18	5	31	26	5	25	18	7
20 - 24	30	18	12	27	20	7	45	33	12	35	28	7	53	44	9
25 - 29	22	14	8	37	33	4	43	34	9	30	22	8	37	22	15
30 - 34	35	26	9	24	18	6	23	18	5	23	15	8	50	32	18
35 - 39	24	19	5	25	15	10	32	18	14	24	18	6	35	27	8
40 - 44	31	19	12	25	16	9	32	20	12	38	27	11	31	16	15
45 - 49	22	12	10	27	17	10	34	25	9	27	16	11	42	24	18
50 - 54	37	17	20	26	12	14	32	20	12	30	18	12	24	15	9
55 - 59	42	26	16	50	33	17	39	19	20	44	28	16	49	33	16
60 - 64	51	28	23		24	28	53	32	21	47	25	22	60	36	24
65 - 69	63	37	26	70	50	20	71	46	25	59	34	25	98	56	42
70 - 74	84	52	32	90	47	43	87	47	40	64	36	28	105	76	29
75 - 79	80	50	30	82	39	43	65	36	29	65	40	25	105	61	44
80 & over	206	89	117	195	97	98	183	93	90	217	99	118	240	104	136
Unknown	16	11	5	10	3	7	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1

Source: MSO & MCH

**Table 1.56**  
**Deaths by Age**

**1986 - 1997**

Age Group	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997p
All Ages	688	675	708	762	819	842	846	935	944	931	964	1,173
Under 1 year	142	127	128	132	76	94	87	125	114	99	168	168
1 - 4	31	32	34	37	42	31	30	19	44	44	33	26
5 - 9	8	12	13	14	12	7	21	8	11	10	20	13
10 - 14	8	10	10	12	10	14	14	11	12	12	9	11
15 - 19	17	9	9	12	17	12	14	29	20	23	31	25
20 - 24	15	24	25	27	22	16	32	30	27	45	35	53
25 - 29	13	24	25	27	15	31	26	22	37	43	30	37
30 - 34	18	10	11	14	16	25	32	35	24	23	23	50
35 - 39	15	10	11	11	17	14	31	24	25	32	24	35
40 - 44	11	14	14	17	21	29	25	31	25	32	38	31
45 - 49	7	16	16	18	22	22	34	22	27	34	27	42
50 - 54	17	17	19	21	40	31	27	37	26	32	30	24
55 - 59	30	29	31	33	36	42	33	42	50	39	44	49
60 - 64	39	40	42	45	47	43	50	51	52	53	47	60
65 - 69	50	37	39	42	58	71	51	63	70	71	59	98
70 - 74	46	52	54	58	64	70	55	84	90	87	64	105
75 - 79	66	62	66	70	95	63	91	80	82	65	65	105
80 & over	149	137	148	158	172	202	180	206	195	183	217	240
Unknown	6	13	13	14	37	25	13	16	10	4	0	1

Source: MSO & MCH

**Table 1.57**  
**Deaths by District**

**1970 - 1997**

YEAR	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
1970	813	102	81	360	82	116	72
1971	625	75	71	291	83	54	51
1972	662	63	75	333	60	51	80
1973	774	81	63	394	85	31	120
1974	728	38	80	375	88	72	75
1975	733	46	73	376	70	62	106
1976	881	97	91	413	103	93	84
1977	767	88	81	379	60	90	69
1978	885	78	95	481	74	88	69
1979	710	75	85	319	80	88	63
1980	717	105	82	333	65	62	70
1981	709	66	89	343	72	78	61
1982	663	57	86	324	76	59	61
1983	724	66	59	393	67	71	68
1984	760	71	58	378	81	58	104
1985	693	62	56	374	64	57	80
1986	688	65	47	385	62	66	63
1987	675	80	57	334	87	63	54
1988	708	73	75	353	91	64	52
1989	762	74	79	375	88	81	65
1990	819	94	79	432	106	65	43
1991	842	97	85	427	100	102	31
1992	846	91	99	430	122	56	48
1993	935	116	86	525	77	87	44
1994	944	110	105	449	129	75	76
1995	931	124	155	402	93	72	85
1996	964	103	155	383	130	133	60
1997p	1,173	184	135	445	212	120	77

Source: MSO & MCH

**Table 1.58**  
**Infant Mortality Rates by Selected Characteristics**  
**1991 Census**

YEAR	Belize	Area		Nationality		Ethnicity			
		Belize Urban	Belize Rural	Belizeans	Foreign-borns	Mestizo	Garifuna	Creole	Maya
1977	67	59	72	64	77	71	68	51	91
1980	62	50	71	59	73	65	75	49	76
1983	54	43	62	53	59	56	51	42	77
1985	49	37	57	47	55	51	52	37	70
1987	41	29	49	39	48	42	44	30	63
1989	35	27	40	34	37	32	34	27	55

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 1.59  
Divorces and Marriages Filed by District

1975-1997

YEAR	COUNTRY TOTAL		MARRIAGES						
	Divorces	Marriages	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	Not Stated
1975	N/A	911	158	158	348	115	36	96	0
1976	N/A	799	113	129	315	120	27	95	0
1977	N/A	899	139	125	345	132	38	120	0
1978	N/A	828	134	150	319	108	28	89	0
1979	N/A	823	109	98	308	155	48	105	0
1980	68	907	167	158	309	144	36	93	0
1981	68	957	158	150	346	173	41	89	0
1982	77	957	158	148	346	148	59	98	0
1983	66	1,028	192	181	353	165	62	75	0
1984	89	976	143	154	327	228	48	76	0
1985	72	992	166	182	337	186	57	64	0
1986	88	1,003	158	196	302	192	57	98	0
1987	82	1,074	208	185	355	162	74	90	0
1988	91	1,089	194	196	339	201	56	103	0
1989	114	1,176	219	185	379	221	72	100	0
1990	112	1,176	203	234	365	203	75	96	0
1991	92	1,047	160	182	350	214	62	79	0
1992	121	1,330	213	229	395	307	80	106	0
1993	122	1,094	164	193	352	247	76	62	0
1994	117	1,597	267	274	444	382	108	122	0
1995	126	1,347	222	249	400	311	75	90	0
1996r	87	1,274	135	139	743	149	41	67	0
1997p	39	1,515	189	296	389	368	96	118	59

Source: Registrar General's Office

Figure 1.10

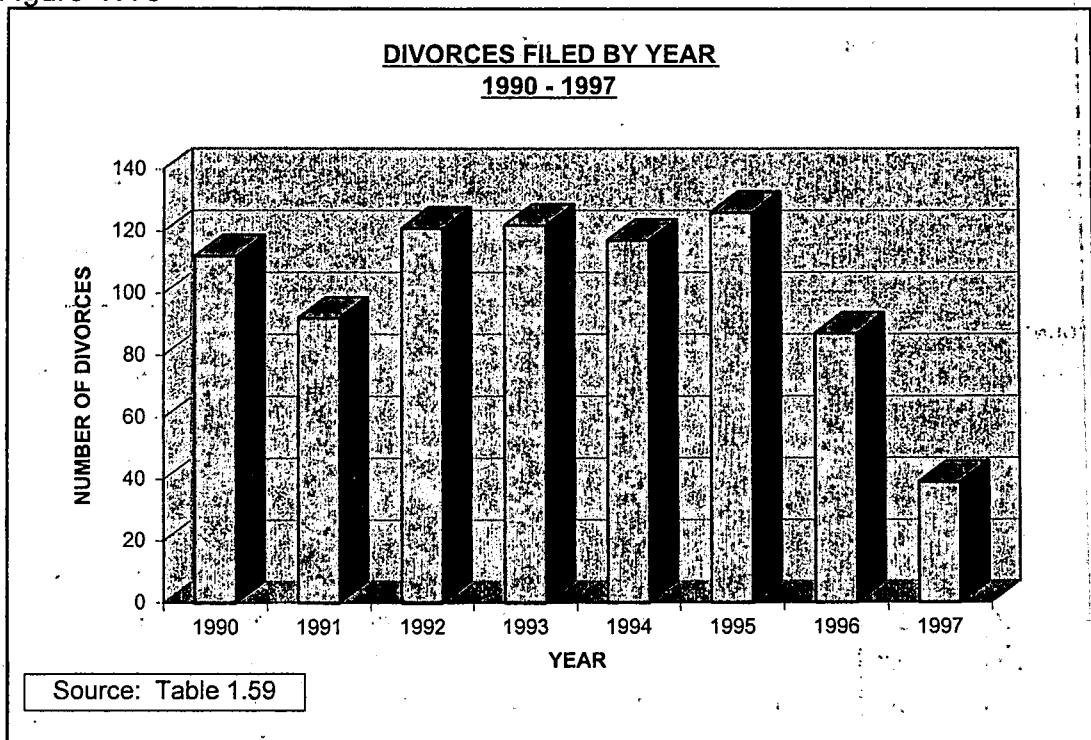
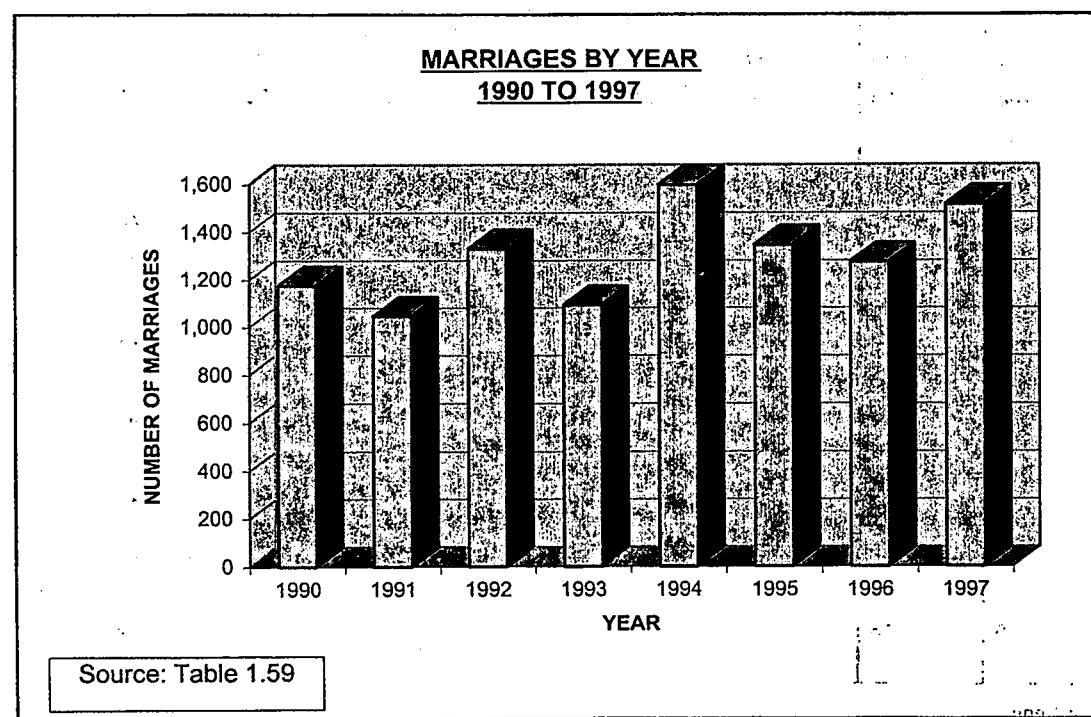


Figure 1.11



**Table 1.60**  
**Marriages by Age of Groom and District**

1993

AGE OF GROOM	DISTRICT						Total
	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	
15 - 19	13	16	13	16	5	8	71
20 - 24	74	92	101	82	15	27	391
25 - 29	33	39	87	46	21	8	234
30 - 34	18	24	64	39	13	7	165
35 - 39	12	10	28	19	6	5	80
40 - 44	1	2	25	11	4	1	44
45 - 49	3	2	6	17	3	5	36
50 - 54	2	6	13	3	2	0	26
55 - 59	2	1	4	4	1	0	12
60 +	6	1	11	10	4	1	33
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Median Age	28.1	26.9	31.2	31.0	32.1	27.8	29.8
Total	164	193	352	247	76	62	1,094

Source: Registrar General's Office

**Table 1.61**  
**Marriages by Age of Bride and District**

1993

AGE OF BRIDE	DISTRICT						Total
	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	
15 - 19	47	66	42	58	20	31	264
20 - 24	60	77	121	80	18	15	371
25 - 29	26	24	79	45	10	9	193
30 - 34	12	12	47	26	13	1	111
35 - 39	7	4	25	9	4	5	54
40 - 44	1	3	12	13	1	0	30
45 - 49	6	3	12	6	2	0	29
50 - 54	3	2	6	3	1	0	15
55 - 59	0	0	5	1	1	0	7
60 +	2	2	3	6	4	1	18
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Median Age	25.3	23.8	28.3	27.0	28.4	22.7	26.4
Total	164	193	352	247	76	62	1,094

Source: Registrar General's Office

**Table 1.62**  
**Marriages by Age of Groom and District**

**1994**

AGE OF GROOM	DISTRICT						Total
	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	
15 - 19	27	24	14	25	7	26	123
20 - 24	112	120	115	116	19	40	522
25 - 29	59	58	114	97	25	33	386
30 - 34	24	31	80	62	28	7	232
35 - 39	16	19	45	29	5	5	119
40 - 44	10	6	21	20	11	2	70
45 - 49	5	2	19	7	4	2	39
50 - 54	3	7	6	6	2	1	25
55 - 59	0	2	14	6	1	2	25
60 +	6	3	15	12	4	4	44
Not Stated	5	2	1	2	2	0	12
Median Age	27.4	27.4	31.8	30.0	32.1	26.8	29.6
Total	267	274	444	382	108	122	1,597

Source: Registrar General's Office

**Table 1.63**  
**Marriages by Age of Bride and District**

**1994**

AGE OF BRIDE	DISTRICT						Total
	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	
15-19*	77	96	61	87	19	58	398
20 - 24	104	100	130	153	31	27	545
25 - 29	45	35	101	59	20	16	276
30 - 34	17	22	61	33	13	13	159
35 - 39	8	8	40	27	8	2	93
40 - 44	3	6	16	7	6	1	39
45 - 49	3	3	13	4	4	2	29
50-54	2	1	8	4	1	0	16
55 - 59	2	0	1	3	0	0	6
60 +	2	1	10	3	3	3	22
Not Stated	4	2	3	2	3	0	14
Median Age	24.3	23.6	28.7	25.6	28.5	23.6	25.9
Total	267	274	444	382	108	122	1,597

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 1.64  
Marriages by Age of Groom and District

1995

AGE OF GROOM	DISTRICT						Total
	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	
15-19	16	20	7	18	1	23	85
20 - 24	91	101	92	122	17	34	457
25 - 29	60	64	103	68	20	14	329
30 - 34	26	29	83	42	18	5	203
35 - 39	9	14	31	26	3	1	86
40 - 44	6	7	29	10	3	2	57
45 - 49	3	2	18	6	2	3	34
50 - 54	4	1	15	8	6	1	35
55 - 59	1	2	5	4	0	1	13
60 +	6	9	12	7	5	6	45
Not Stated	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Median Age	27.9	28.0	32.4	29.2	33.3	27.4	29.8
Total	222	249	400	311	75	90	1,347

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 1.65  
Marriages by Age of Bride and District

1995

AGE OF BRIDE	DISTRICT						Total
	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	
15-19*	66	68	38	72	15	56	315
20 - 24	90	106	120	119	14	15	464
25 - 29	31	32	95	45	16	4	223
30 - 34	14	21	66	32	13	4	150
35 - 39	8	9	32	22	7	4	82
40 - 44	5	5	18	5	4	0	37
45 - 49	3	1	13	7	2	1	27
50-54	2	1	6	3	1	0	13
55 - 59	1	4	3	3	2	3	16
60 +	2	2	7	3	1	3	18
Not Stated	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Median Age	24.5	24.7	29.2	26.1	29.3	23.5	26.5
Total	222	249	400	311	75	90	1,347

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 1.66  
Marriages by Age of Groom and District

1996

AGE OF GROOM	DISTRICT						Total
	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	
15 - 19	9	15	42	11	4	20	101
20 - 24	51	61	234	41	8	22	417
25 - 29	31	31	188	35	11	17	313
30 - 34	16	9	110	19	6	3	163
35 - 39	12	6	77	18	2	1	116
40 - 44	2	4	25	8	3	0	42
45 - 49	3	2	24	8	4	2	43
50 - 54	5	4	9	1	2	1	22
55 - 59	0	2	10	1	1	0	14
60 +	3	5	24	7	0	1	40
Not Stated	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Mean age	28.8	28.1	30.1	31.1	31.8	24.7	29.7
Total	135	139	743	149	41	67	1,274

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 1.67  
Marriages by Age of Bride and District

1996

AGE OF BRIDE	DISTRICT						Total
	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	
15-19*	35	56	160	35	8	44	338
20 - 24	48	43	245	44	11	7	398
25 - 29	18	20	135	22	9	9	213
30 - 34	17	3	87	19	5	5	136
35 - 39	7	4	54	14	2	1	82
40 - 44	3	5	27	6	3	0	44
45 - 49	4	2	14	4	0	0	24
50-54	0	1	8	1	2	0	12
55 - 59	0	3	5	1	0	0	9
60 +	0	2	8	3	1	1	15
Not Stated	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Mean age	25.2	24.5	26.8	27.5	28.5	21.5	26.2
Total	135	139	743	149	41	67	1,274

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 1.68  
Marriages by Age and District of Residence of Groom

1997

AGE OF GROOM	DISTRICT						Not Stated	Total
	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo		
15 - 19	17	22	10	19	5	33	0	106
20 - 24	92	111	95	126	25	49	6	504
25 - 29	36	62	106	93	27	10	8	342
30 - 34	17	40	73	49	9	8	14	210
35 - 39	7	18	48	29	9	6	10	127
40 - 44	3	12	16	16	6	4	9	66
45 - 49	4	9	14	12	4	0	4	47
50 - 54	4	3	7	7	2	3	4	30
55 - 59	0	4	6	4	4	2	1	21
60 +	6	11	13	12	4	3	2	51
Not Stated	3	4	1	1	1	0	1	11
Mean age	27.3	29.4	31.6	30.0	32.1	26.0	37.1	30.0
Total	189	296	389	368	96	118	59	1,515

Source: Registrar General's Office

Table 1.69  
Marriages by Age of Bride and District of Residence of Groom

1997

AGE OF BRIDE	DISTRICT						Not Stated	Total
	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo		
0 - 14	0	4	0	2	1	5	0	12
15 - 19	64	77	43	80	22	58	5	349
20 - 24	74	104	113	119	18	32	10	470
25 - 29	21	46	112	77	19	10	13	298
30 - 34	9	27	50	38	6	8	11	149
35 - 39	3	11	33	20	10	1	12	90
40 - 44	4	7	19	15	9	1	4	59
45 - 49	0	8	9	9	5	1	3	35
50 - 54	3	1	2	1	3	2	0	12
55 - 59	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	6
60 +	6	6	5	4	1	0	0	22
Not Stated	3	4	2	1	2	0	1	13
Mean age	24.7	25.4	28.3	26.3	29.0	21.2	30.9	26.4
Total	189	296	389	368	96	118	59	1,515

Source: Registrar General's Office

# Section 11



EDUCATION

Table 2.1  
Primary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Grade

1991 - 1992

AGE	Pre-Sch. and Beg.	INFANT I	INFANT II	STD I	STD II	STD III	STD IV	STD V	STD VI	GRAND TOTAL
BOTH SEXES	1,842	7,240	6,658	6,201	5,789	5,459	5,231	4,542	4,248	47,210
3	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
4	688	1,072	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,779
5	876	3,631	856	12	0	0	0	0	0	5,375
6	116	1,740	2,834	748	5	0	0	0	0	5,443
7	20	489	1,900	2,370	625	10	0	0	0	5,414
8	3	195	661	1,850	2,181	611	6	0	0	5,507
9	6	62	253	764	1,695	1,884	536	11	1	5,212
10	1	34	184	329	815	1,602	1,775	507	14	5,161
11	0	13	38	83	315	851	1,589	1,449	409	4,747
12	0	3	10	27	104	368	886	1,454	1,357	4,209
13	0	0	3	14	33	112	328	765	1,434	2,689
14	0	1	0	2	9	20	101	289	808	1,230
15+	0	0	0	2	7	1	10	67	225	312
MALE	923	3,777	3,423	3,161	3,029	2,870	2,691	2,329	2,151	24,354
3	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
4	344	514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858
5	425	1,894	391	5	0	0	0	0	0	2,715
6	60	957	1,434	365	2	0	0	0	0	2,818
7	11	272	1,037	1,150	275	5	0	0	0	2,750
8	2	90	358	995	1,058	250	2	0	0	2,755
9	3	26	139	404	909	899	214	4	0	2,598
10	1	17	41	172	486	891	845	215	7	2,675
11	0	5	20	41	201	530	843	679	185	2,504
12	0	1	2	18	69	209	515	752	622	2,188
13	0	0	1	7	20	71	202	449	733	1,483
14	0	1	0	2	4	14	65	186	468	740
15+	0	0	0	2	5	1	5	44	136	193
FEMALE	919	3,463	3,235	3,040	2,760	2,589	2,540	2,213	2,097	22,856
3	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
4	344	558	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	921
5	451	1,737	465	7	0	0	0	0	0	2,660
6	56	783	1,400	383	3	0	0	0	0	2,625
7	9	217	863	1,220	350	5	0	0	0	2,664
8	1	105	303	855	1,123	361	4	0	0	2,752
9	3	36	114	360	786	985	322	7	1	2,614
10	0	17	43	157	329	711	930	292	7	2,486
11	0	8	18	42	114	321	746	770	224	2,243
12	0	2	8	9	35	159	371	702	735	2,021
13	0	0	2	7	13	41	126	316	701	1,206
14	0	0	0	0	5	6	36	103	340	490
15+	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	23	89	119

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

Table 2.2  
Primary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Grade

1992 - 1993

AGE	Pre-Sch. and Beg.	INFANT I	INFANT II	STD I	STD II	STD III	STD IV	STD V	STD VI	GRAND TOTAL
BOTH SEXES	1,980	7,345	6,609	6,521	5,995	5,596	5,389	4,883	4,294	48,612
3	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
4	674	1,014	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,690
5	997	3,698	841	37	1	0	0	0	0	5,574
6	163	1,924	2,987	819	28	0	0	0	0	5,921
7	37	517	1,822	2,581	657	28	2	0	0	5,644
8	11	121	642	1,850	2,255	597	22	2	0	5,500
9	4	46	208	774	1,792	2,053	570	21	1	5,469
10	2	14	63	294	829	1,631	1,786	484	32	5,135
11	0	10	31	104	320	826	1,619	1,631	509	5,050
12	0	1	12	49	89	344	934	1,587	1,449	4,465
13	0	0	0	10	17	90	364	843	1,346	2,670
14	0	0	1	3	6	25	84	269	699	1,087
15+	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	46	258	315
MALE	1,037	3,791	3,486	3,363	3,045	2,920	2,795	2,504	2,158	25,099
3	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
4	356	473	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	829
5	507	1,897	381	4	1	0	0	0	0	2,790
6	93	1,030	1,541	348	12	0	0	0	0	3,024
7	18	287	1,021	1,287	288	8	1	0	0	2,910
8	7	71	366	1,014	1,074	259	4	0	0	2,795
9	2	22	128	454	957	996	227	7	0	2,793
10	2	8	26	165	453	865	826	184	14	2,543
11	0	3	15	56	187	497	871	794	202	2,625
12	0	0	8	28	59	214	588	819	684	2,400
13	0	0	0	5	11	63	215	494	683	1,471
14	0	0	0	2	3	17	58	176	408	664
15+	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	30	167	203
FEMALE	943	3,554	3,123	3,158	2,950	2,676	2,594	2,379	2,136	23,513
3	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
4	318	541	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	861
5	490	1,801	460	33	0	0	0	0	0	2,784
6	70	894	1,446	471	16	0	0	0	0	2,897
7	19	230	801	1,294	369	20	1	0	0	2,734
8	4	50	276	836	1,181	338	18	2	0	2,705
9	2	24	80	320	835	1,057	343	14	1	2,676
10	0	6	37	129	376	766	960	300	18	2,592
11	0	7	16	48	133	329	748	837	307	2,425
12	0	1	4	21	30	130	346	768	765	2,065
13	0	0	0	5	6	27	149	349	663	1,199
14	0	0	1	1	3	8	26	93	291	423
15+	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	16	91

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

Table 2.3  
Primary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Grade

1993 - 1994

AGE	Pre-Sch. and Beg.	INFANT I	INFANT II	STD I	STD II	STD III	STD IV	STD V	STD VI	GRAND TOTAL
BOTH SEXES	1,953	7,692	6,694	6,521	6,439	5,779	5,506	5,117	4,590	50,291
3	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
4	680	1,057	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,742
5	950	3,966	982	14	0	0	0	0	0	5,912
6	158	1,952	2,938	812	8	0	0	0	0	5,868
7	31	478	1,915	2,633	716	32	0	0	0	5,805
8	3	145	603	1,846	2,310	645	13	0	0	5,565
9	5	51	160	778	1,861	2,008	533	29	1	5,426
10	15	25	61	289	960	1,697	1,843	534	13	5,437
11	0	16	22	96	393	883	1,613	1,564	433	5,020
12	0	1	7	37	139	378	993	1,646	1,520	4,721
13	0	1	1	12	44	113	408	946	1,546	3,071
14	0	0	0	4	5	18	80	330	814	1,251
15+	0	0	0	0	3	5	23	68	263	362
MALE	1,027	3,986	3,449	3,398	3,312	2,963	2,889	2,674	2,279	25,977
3	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
4	362	559	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	923
5	494	2,023	434	5	0	0	0	0	0	2,956
6	89	1,020	1,474	369	4	0	0	0	0	2,956
7	14	258	1,049	1,315	286	19	0	0	0	2,941
8	2	78	345	1,012	1,088	296	8	0	0	2,829
9	2	23	92	452	1,014	927	208	7	0	2,725
10	7	13	40	165	568	887	890	210	7	2,787
11	0	10	12	48	237	500	853	694	179	2,533
12	0	1	1	27	82	241	591	918	672	2,533
13	0	1	0	2	27	79	273	577	795	1,754
14	0	0	0	3	4	10	51	221	470	759
15+	0	0	0	0	2	4	15	47	156	224
FEMALE	926	3,706	3,245	3,123	3,127	2,816	2,617	2,443	2,311	24,314
3	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
4	318	498	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	819
5	456	1,943	548	9	0	0	0	0	0	2,956
6	69	932	1,464	443	4	0	0	0	0	2,912
7	17	220	866	1,318	430	13	0	0	0	2,864
8	1	67	258	834	1,222	349	5	0	0	2,736
9	3	28	68	326	847	1,081	325	22	1	2,701
10	8	12	21	124	392	810	953	324	6	2,650
11	0	6	10	48	156	383	760	870	254	2,487
12	0	0	6	10	57	137	402	728	848	2,188
13	0	0	1	10	17	34	135	369	751	1,317
14	0	0	0	1	1	8	29	109	344	492
15+	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	21	107	138

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

Table 2.4  
Primary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Grade

1994 - 1995

AGE	Pre-Sch.	INFANT and Beg.	INFANT I	INFANT II	STD I	STD II	STD III	STD IV	STD V	STD VI	GRAND TOTAL
BOTH SEXES	1,899	7,895	6,965	6,611	6,370	6,061	5,622	5,190	4,764	51,377	
3	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
4	557	1,180	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,750
5	958	3,968	821	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,753
6	212	2,046	3,083	778	10	0	0	0	0	0	6,129
7	30	457	2,092	2,559	672	19	0	0	0	0	5,829
8	14	144	687	1,991	2,259	684	25	2	0	0	5,806
9	7	54	169	817	1,879	1,985	563	26	6	0	5,506
10	14	26	62	305	1,017	1,808	1,783	495	36	0	5,546
11	0	13	24	107	358	994	1,699	1,563	420	0	5,178
12	0	4	13	32	122	424	1,021	1,659	1,434	0	4,709
13	0	1	0	12	43	123	411	1,016	1,643	0	3,249
14	0	2	1	4	8	19	95	361	885	0	1,375
15+	0	0	0	0	2	5	25	68	340	0	440
MALE	1,009	4,052	3,613	3,390	3,308	3,141	2,895	2,700	2,434	0	26,542
3	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
4	286	577	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	865
5	509	2,022	389	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,924
6	122	1,067	1,552	364	4	0	0	0	0	0	3,109
7	16	262	1,122	1,250	312	12	0	0	0	0	2,974
8	7	73	388	1,065	1,102	307	14	2	0	0	2,958
9	5	23	99	460	1,006	975	263	12	4	0	2,847
10	7	16	40	173	561	937	787	205	19	0	2,745
11	0	8	13	51	215	564	900	743	159	0	2,653
12	0	2	7	17	77	260	587	869	629	0	2,448
13	0	1	0	3	24	72	257	596	856	0	1,809
14	0	1	1	3	5	12	70	229	558	0	879
15+	0	0	0	0	2	2	17	44	209	0	274
FEMALE	890	3,843	3,352	3,221	3,062	2,920	2,727	2,490	2,330	0	24,835
3	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
4	271	603	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	885
5	449	1,946	432	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,829
6	90	979	1,531	414	6	0	0	0	0	0	3,020
7	14	195	970	1,309	360	7	0	0	0	0	2,855
8	7	71	299	926	1,157	377	11	0	0	0	2,848
9	2	31	70	357	873	1,010	300	14	2	0	2,659
10	7	10	22	132	456	871	996	290	17	0	2,801
11	0	5	11	56	143	430	799	820	261	0	2,525
12	0	2	6	15	45	164	434	790	805	0	2,261
13	0	0	0	9	19	51	154	420	787	0	1,440
14	0	1	0	1	3	7	25	132	327	0	496
15+	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	24	131	0	166

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

**Table 2.5**  
**Primary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Grade**

**1995 - 1996**

AGE	Pre-Sch.	INFANT and Beg.	INFANT I	INFANT II	STD I	STD II	STD III	STD IV	STD V	STD VI	GRAND TOTAL
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>											
3	1,699	8,244	7,193	6,863	6,671	6,040	6,038	5,282	4,925	52,955	
4	65	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
5	544	1,203	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,752
6	909	4,250	864	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,028
7	146	1,997	3,204	704	4	0	0	0	0	0	6,055
8	25	552	2,126	2,823	710	7	0	0	0	0	6,243
9	8	142	660	2,069	2,419	660	10	0	0	0	5,968
10	2	67	202	815	2,007	2,057	590	9	2	0	5,751
11	0	19	74	298	943	1,799	1,942	475	11	0	5,561
12	0	7	44	96	395	919	1,791	1,674	418	0	5,344
13	0	4	9	38	158	415	1,147	1,646	1,570	0	4,987
14	0	0	4	12	28	145	438	1,001	1,609	0	3,237
15+	0	0	1	2	6	34	105	375	958	0	1,481
	0	0	0	1	1	4	15	102	357	0	480
<b>MALE</b>											
3	894	4,263	3,669	3,558	3,484	3,131	3,128	2,720	2,451	0	27,298
4	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
5	251	577	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	830
6	497	2,165	397	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,061
7	97	1,078	1,645	319	1	0	0	0	0	0	3,140
8	15	319	1,097	1,424	322	3	0	0	0	0	3,180
9	4	71	351	1,076	1,165	289	6	0	0	0	2,962
10	1	32	106	483	1,089	978	248	2	2	0	2,941
11	0	11	40	173	557	978	909	221	3	0	2,892
12	0	5	20	50	229	523	927	727	144	0	2,625
13	0	3	8	20	103	246	681	858	718	0	2,637
14	0	0	2	8	14	93	285	580	806	0	1,788
15+	0	0	1	2	3	19	67	260	548	0	900
	0	0	0	1	1	2	5	72	230	0	311
<b>FEMALE</b>											
3	805	3,981	3,524	3,305	3,187	2,909	2,910	2,562	2,474	0	25,657
4	36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
5	293	626	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	922
6	412	2,085	467	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,967
7	49	919	1,559	385	3	0	0	0	0	0	2,915
8	10	233	1,029	1,399	388	4	0	0	0	0	3,063
9	4	71	309	993	1,254	371	4	0	0	0	3,006
10	1	35	96	332	918	1,079	342	7	0	0	2,810
11	0	8	34	125	386	821	1,033	254	8	0	2,669
12	0	2	24	46	166	396	864	947	274	0	2,719
13	0	1	1	18	55	169	466	788	852	0	2,350
14	0	0	2	4	14	52	153	421	803	0	1,449
15+	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	30	127	0	581
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

Table 2.6  
Primary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Grade

1996 - 1997

AGE	Special Education	Pre-Sch. and Beg.	INFANT I	INFANT II	STD I	STD II	STD III	STD IV	STD V	STD VI	GRAND TOTAL
BOTH SEXES											
3	35	1,331	8,035	7,336	7,126	6,775	6,388	5,837	5,385	4,862	53,110
4	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
5	0	379	1,148	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,531
6	1	760	4,176	942	15	0	0	0	0	0	5,894
7	4	105	2,048	3,215	784	10	0	0	0	0	6,166
8	4	16	485	2,178	2,884	661	12	0	0	0	6,240
9	9	4	125	725	2,095	2,511	627	10	0	0	6,106
10	5	0	12	56	339	1,039	1,922	1,856	493	36	5,758
11	3	0	3	22	95	348	1,053	1,735	1,717	395	5,371
12	2	0	2	6	45	137	471	1,110	1,655	1,516	4,944
13	0	0	0	2	12	43	168	485	1,061	1,627	3,398
14	3	0	0	0	2	6	39	116	355	934	1,455
15+	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	18	94	352	468
MALE											
3	25	667	4,255	3,727	3,658	3,438	3,337	3,048	2,809	2,385	27,349
4	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
5	0	176	578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	754
6	1	393	2,144	399	3	0	0	0	0	0	2,940
7	4	61	1,141	1,589	343	4	0	0	0	0	3,142
8	4	3	292	1,171	1,451	305	10	0	0	0	3,236
9	6	2	74	418	1,104	1,203	268	2	0	0	3,077
10	3	0	6	31	195	559	1,057	872	220	10	2,953
11	2	0	2	15	54	213	601	924	793	176	2,780
12	2	0	0	4	33	76	280	656	861	651	2,563
13	0	0	0	1	5	28	90	298	646	809	1,877
14	2	0	0	0	1	3	21	75	215	524	841
15+	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10	71	215	299
FEMALE											
3	10	664	3,780	3,609	3,468	3,337	3,051	2,789	2,576	2,477	25,761
4	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
5	0	203	570	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	777
6	0	367	2,032	543	12	0	0	0	0	0	2,954
7	0	44	907	1,626	441	6	0	0	0	0	3,024
8	0	13	193	1,007	1,433	356	2	0	0	0	3,004
9	3	2	51	307	991	1,308	359	8	0	0	3,029
10	3	1	18	87	386	972	1,086	296	7	2	2,858
11	2	0	6	25	144	480	865	984	273	26	2,805
12	1	0	1	7	41	135	452	811	924	219	2,591
13	0	0	2	2	12	61	191	454	794	865	2,381
14	1	0	0	0	1	3	18	41	140	410	614
15+	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	23	137	169

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

Table 2.7  
Primary School Enrollment by District, Sex and Grade

1991/92

DISTRICT	Pre-Sch. and Beg.	INFANT I	INFANT II	STD I	STD II	STD III	STD IV	STD V	STD VI	GRAND TOTAL
Corozal	146	994	889	882	837	784	775	671	538	6,516
Male	87	532	462	450	426	393	381	337	263	3,331
Female	59	462	427	432	411	391	394	334	275	3,185
Orange Walk	99	1,123	1,098	976	901	848	833	714	651	7,243
Male	56	588	569	488	462	437	415	378	335	3,728
Female	43	535	529	488	439	411	418	336	316	3,515
Belize	757	1,956	1,801	1,732	1,647	1,523	1,620	1,427	1,384	13,847
Male	361	974	929	897	905	835	841	741	706	7,189
Female	396	982	872	835	742	688	779	686	678	6,658
Cayo	332	1,553	1,465	1,313	1,196	1,161	1,006	857	887	9,770
Male	176	836	752	660	614	613	541	426	466	5,084
Female	156	717	713	653	582	548	465	431	421	4,686
Stann Creek	476	751	644	663	622	599	511	466	390	5,122
Male	225	402	324	340	342	319	262	231	175	2,620
Female	251	349	320	323	280	280	249	235	215	2,502
Toledo	32	863	761	635	586	544	486	407	398	4,712
Male	18	445	387	326	280	273	251	216	206	2,402
Female	14	418	374	309	306	271	235	191	192	2,310
TOTAL	1,842	7,240	6,658	6,201	5,789	5,459	5,231	4,542	4,248	47,210

1992/93

DISTRICT	Pre-Sch. and Beg.	INFANT I	INFANT II	STD I	STD II	STD III	STD IV	STD V	STD VI	GRAND TOTAL
Corozal	154	1,067	937	888	857	774	724	693	607	6,701
Male	95	545	495	447	442	400	361	358	312	3,455
Female	59	522	442	441	415	374	363	335	295	3,246
Orange Walk	55	1,200	1,039	1,071	950	859	879	771	655	7,479
Male	30	627	535	559	473	454	450	394	328	3,850
Female	25	573	504	512	477	405	429	377	327	3,629
Belize	786	1,916	1,719	1,753	1,757	1,705	1,852	1,540	1,351	14,179
Male	387	988	894	916	911	894	859	779	695	7,323
Female	399	928	825	837	846	811	793	761	656	6,856
Cayo	347	1,568	1,441	1,443	1,196	1,160	1,091	957	879	10,082
Male	187	844	797	739	600	593	573	514	409	5,256
Female	160	724	644	704	596	567	518	443	470	4,826
Stann Creek	597	703	717	629	632	545	537	470	380	5,210
Male	310	333	383	318	318	299	281	240	187	2,689
Female	287	370	334	311	314	246	256	230	193	2,541
Toledo	41	891	758	737	603	553	506	452	422	4,961
Male	28	454	382	384	301	280	271	219	227	2,546
Female	13	437	374	353	302	273	235	233	195	2,415
TOTAL	1,980	7,345	6,609	6,521	5,995	5,596	5,389	4,883	4,294	48,612

1993/94

DISTRICT	Pre-Sch. and Beg.	INFANT I	INFANT II	STD I	STD II	STD III	STD IV	STD V	STD VI	GRAND TOTAL
Corozal	129	1,031	973	859	913	867	714	715	604	6,805
Male	70	521	506	428	460	458	366	351	306	3,466
Female	59	510	467	431	453	409	348	364	298	3,339
Orange Walk	78	1,333	1,042	1,031	1,062	918	825	818	682	7,789
Male	48	697	575	518	573	444	437	420	347	4,059
Female	30	636	467	513	489	474	388	398	335	3,730
Belize	838	1,904	1,772	1,731	1,760	1,713	1,748	1,615	1,452	14,533
Male	433	980	885	913	907	898	929	852	718	7,515
Female	405	924	887	818	853	815	819	763	734	7,018
Cayo	341	1,737	1,491	1,513	1,400	1,161	1,138	988	970	10,739
Male	184	917	765	838	705	587	581	532	483	5,592
Female	157	820	726	675	695	574	557	456	487	5,147
Stann Creek	485	847	677	658	638	568	571	513	435	5,392
Male	253	442	345	326	325	302	323	261	199	2,776
Female	232	405	332	332	313	266	248	252	236	2,616
Toledo	82	840	739	729	666	552	510	468	447	5,033
Male	39	429	373	375	342	274	253	258	226	2,569
Female	43	411	366	354	324	278	257	210	221	2,464
TOTAL	1,953	7,692	6,694	6,521	6,439	5,779	5,506	5,117	4,590	50,291

Table 2.8.  
Primary School Enrollment by District, Sex and Grade  
1994/95

DISTRICT	Pre-Sch. and Beg.	INFANT I	INFANT II	STD I	STD II	STD III	STD IV	STD V	STD VI	GRAND TOTAL
Corozal	107	1,118	966	970	848	904	756	715	639	7,023
Male	56	549	483	501	429	464	392	364	332	3,570
Female	51	569	483	469	419	440	364	351	307	3,453
Orange Walk	109	1,303	1,105	987	1,002	1,000	887	780	721	7,894
Male	60	685	570	515	508	537	435	424	359	4,093
Female	49	618	535	472	494	463	452	356	362	3,801
Belize	845	1,918	1,810	1,737	1,734	1,677	1,808	1,656	1,451	14,636
Male	435	995	935	871	915	884	944	865	750	7,594
Female	410	923	875	866	819	793	864	791	701	7,042
Cayo	302	1,778	1,572	1,492	1,447	1,299	1,104	1,085	989	11,048
Male	163	935	840	788	766	662	552	559	505	5,770
Female	139	843	732	704	681	637	552	526	464	5,278
Stann Creek	462	862	728	680	635	556	555	462	522	5,460
Male	259	444	370	337	325	276	321	229	240	2,801
Female	203	418	356	343	310	280	234	233	282	2,659
Toledo	74	916	786	745	704	625	512	492	462	5,316
Male	36	444	415	378	365	318	251	259	248	2,714
Female	38	472	371	367	339	307	261	233	214	2,602
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,899</b>	<b>7,895</b>	<b>6,965</b>	<b>6,611</b>	<b>6,370</b>	<b>6,061</b>	<b>5,622</b>	<b>5,190</b>	<b>4,764</b>	<b>51,377</b>

1995/96

DISTRICT	Pre-Sch. and Beg.	INFANT I	INFANT II	STD I	STD II	STD III	STD IV	STD V	STD VI	GRAND TOTAL
Corozal	83	1,096	962	953	988	776	877	679	632	7,046
Male	50	530	459	484	533	398	459	353	308	3,574
Female	33	566	503	469	455	378	418	326	324	3,472
Orange Walk	115	1,344	1,157	1,077	1,093	927	968	837	747	8,265
Male	58	716	614	559	582	479	492	418	367	4,285
Female	57	628	543	518	511	448	476	419	380	3,980
Belize	815	2,116	1,808	1,794	1,689	1,706	1,807	1,686	1,499	14,920
Male	421	1,082	932	926	852	906	950	883	757	7,709
Female	394	1,034	876	868	837	800	857	803	742	7,211
Cayo	262	1,785	1,668	1,563	1,507	1,359	1,255	1,077	1,084	11,560
Male	136	924	888	843	802	720	635	531	531	6,010
Female	126	861	780	720	705	639	620	546	553	5,550
Stann Creek	385	1,036	781	684	685	616	546	543	484	5,760
Male	209	566	375	334	349	308	280	300	235	2,956
Female	176	470	406	350	336	308	266	243	249	2,804
Toledo	39	867	817	792	709	656	585	460	479	5,404
Male	20	445	401	412	366	320	312	235	253	2,764
Female	19	422	416	380	343	336	273	225	226	2,640
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,699</b>	<b>8,244</b>	<b>7,193</b>	<b>6,863</b>	<b>6,671</b>	<b>6,040</b>	<b>6,038</b>	<b>5,282</b>	<b>4,925</b>	<b>52,955</b>

1996/97

DISTRICT	Special Education	Pre-Sch. and Beg.	INFANT I	INFANT II	STD I	STD II	STD III	STD IV	STD V	STD VI	GRAND TOTAL
Corozal	14	97	1,060	993	977	927	887	774	741	609	7,079
Male	10	45	531	482	454	466	465	398	388	308	3,547
Female	4	52	529	511	523	481	422	376	353	301	3,532
Orange Walk	21	102	1,239	1,200	1,188	1,084	1,010	872	864	733	8,313
Male	15	48	648	637	617	557	525	468	449	355	4,319
Female	6	54	591	563	571	527	485	404	415	378	3,994
Belize	0	669	2,092	1,826	1,744	1,729	1,710	1,743	1,634	1,530	14,677
Male	0	350	1,114	906	893	876	897	918	850	764	7,568
Female	0	319	978	920	851	853	813	825	784	766	7,109
Cayo	0	153	1,799	1,684	1,687	1,579	1,424	1,279	1,138	1,070	11,811
Male	0	72	981	845	912	823	764	671	586	503	6,157
Female	0	81	818	839	775	756	660	608	550	567	5,654
Stann Creek	0	269	973	866	749	741	661	583	528	487	5,855
Male	0	132	523	465	390	355	329	297	270	242	3,003
Female	0	137	450	401	359	386	332	286	256	245	2,852
Toledo	0	41	872	767	781	715	696	586	484	433	5,375
Male	0	20	458	392	392	361	357	296	266	213	2,755
Female	0	21	414	375	389	354	339	290	218	220	2,620
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1,331</b>	<b>8,035</b>	<b>7,336</b>	<b>7,126</b>	<b>6,775</b>	<b>6,388</b>	<b>5,837</b>	<b>5,385</b>	<b>4,862</b>	<b>53,110</b>

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

Table 2.9  
Number of Primary Schools by District and Management

1992/93

DISTRICT	MANAGEMENT						TOTAL
	Government	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Other	
Corozal	6	20	2	1	2	3	34
Orange Walk	10	17	0	1	2	2	32
Belize	5	20	12	13	2	9	61
Cayo	9	27	0	3	1	4	44
Stann Creek	0	16	5	4	1	3	29
Toledo	5	31	3	2	0	0	41
TOTAL	35	131	22	24	8	21	241

1993/94

DISTRICT	MANAGEMENT						TOTAL
	Government	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Other	
Corozal	6	20	2	1	2	3	34
Orange Walk	11	17	0	1	1	2	32
Belize	5	20	12	13	2	10	62
Cayo	12	27	0	3	1	5	48
Stann Creek	0	15	5	3	1	4	28
Toledo	5	31	3	2	0	0	41
TOTAL	39	130	22	23	7	24	245

1994/95

DISTRICT	MANAGEMENT						TOTAL
	Government	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Other	
Corozal	6	20	2	1	2	3	34
Orange Walk	11	17	0	1	1	2	32
Belize	5	20	12	13	2	10	62
Cayo	12	27	0	3	1	5	48
Stann Creek	0	12	5	3	1	4	25
Toledo	7	31	3	2	0	0	43
TOTAL	41	127	22	23	7	24	244

1995/96

DISTRICT	MANAGEMENT						TOTAL
	Government	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Other	
Corozal	6	20	2	1	5	3	37
Orange Walk	11	17	0	1	1	3	33
Belize	5	19	12	12	4	10	62
Cayo	12	27	0	3	3	5	50
Stann Creek	0	12	5	3	2	4	26
Toledo	8	32	3	2	1	0	46
TOTAL	42	127	22	22	16	25	254

1996/97

DISTRICT	MANAGEMENT						TOTAL
	Government	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Other	
Corozal	6	20	2	1	5	7	41
Orange Walk	11	17	0	1	1	7	37
Belize	5	19	11	12	4	18	69
Cayo	12	27	0	3	3	10	55
Stann Creek	0	13	5	3	2	5	28
Toledo	8	32	3	2	1	4	50
TOTAL	42	128	21	22	16	51	280

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

**Table 2.10**  
**Primary School Enrollment by Grade**

1974/75 - 1996/97

Academic YEAR	Special Education	Pre- Sch. and Beg.	INFANT I	INFANT II	STD I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI	TOTAL
1974-75	N/A	N/A	6,150	4,311	4,221	4,160	3,624	3,458	3,023	2,791	31,738
1975-76	N/A	N/A	6,281	4,320	4,311	4,115	3,982	3,525	2,986	3,047	32,567
1976-77	N/A	N/A	6,602	4,384	4,330	4,062	3,871	3,775	2,064	3,017	32,105
1977-78	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	33,817
1978-79	N/A	N/A	6,590	4,784	4,422	4,240	4,186	3,819	3,372	3,509	34,922
1979-80	N/A	N/A	6,609	4,655	4,537	4,410	3,942	3,779	3,297	3,386	34,615
1980-81	N/A	N/A	6,147	4,958	4,409	4,635	4,036	3,923	3,173	3,323	34,604
1981-82	N/A	N/A	6,477	4,697	4,710	4,444	4,322	3,896	3,285	3,250	35,081
1982-83	N/A	N/A	6,560	4,848	4,774	4,677	4,193	4,068	3,391	3,469	35,980
1983-84	N/A	N/A	6,991	5,125	4,875	4,832	4,599	4,230	3,628	3,473	37,753
1984-85	N/A	N/A	7,158	5,168	4,992	4,764	4,588	4,324	3,809	3,709	38,512
1985-86	N/A	N/A	7,357	5,155	5,218	4,831	4,493	4,364	3,996	3,798	39,212
1986-87	N/A	N/A	7,449	5,376	5,049	4,841	4,667	4,409	4,074	3,914	39,779
1987-88	N/A	N/A	7,835	5,643	5,375	5,088	4,859	4,570	4,206	4,010	41,586
1988-89	N/A	N/A	8,035	5,775	5,579	5,214	4,933	4,619	4,234	4,005	42,394
1989-90	N/A	N/A	8,427	6,045	5,920	5,466	5,122	4,774	4,358	4,089	44,201
1990-91	N/A	1,378	7,449	6,319	6,271	5,721	5,311	4,928	4,479	4,167	46,023
1991-92	N/A	1,842	7,240	6,658	6,201	5,789	5,459	5,231	4,542	4,248	47,210
1992-93	N/A	1,980	7,345	6,609	6,521	5,995	5,596	5,389	4,883	4,294	48,612
1993-94	N/A	1,953	7,692	6,694	6,521	6,439	5,779	5,506	5,117	4,590	50,291
1994-95	N/A	1,899	7,895	6,965	6,611	6,370	6,061	5,622	5,190	4,764	51,377
1995-96	N/A	1,699	8,244	7,193	6,863	6,671	6,040	6,038	5,282	4,925	52,955
1996-97	35	1,366	8,035	7,336	7,126	6,775	6,388	5,837	5,385	4,862	53,110

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

Table 2.11  
Trained and Untrained Primary School Teachers and Pupil -  
Teacher Ratio by District

1991/92

DISTRICT	QUALIFICATIONS				% Trained	Pupil Teacher Ratio
	Trained	Untrained	Total			
Belize	339	199	538	63.0		25.7
Cayo	135	198	333	40.5		29.3
Corozal	111	150	261	42.5		25.0
Orange Walk	133	140	273	48.7		26.5
Stann Creek	85	109	194	43.8		26.4
Toledo	53	130	183	29.0		25.7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>48.0</b>		<b>26.5</b>

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

**Table 2.12**  
**Qualifications of Primary School Teachers and Pupil Teacher Ratio by District**

1992/93

DISTRICT	QUALIFICATION							TOTAL	% Fully Trained	Pupil Teacher Ratio
	Fully Trained	JBTE	Lev. 1	First Class	High. Sch or Higher	Second Class	Other			
Corozal	112	29	5	36	38	23	11	254	44.1	26.4
Orange Walk	137	25	5	37	54	13	11	282	48.6	26.5
Belize	356	43	17	60	56	20	25	577	61.7	24.6
Cayo	128	18	2	71	107	10	8	344	37.2	29.3
Stann Creek	74	6	3	32	33	22	24	194	38.1	26.9
Toledo	43	2	5	22	81	12	2	167	25.7	29.7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>1,818</b>	<b>46.8</b>	<b>26.7</b>

1993/94

DISTRICT	QUALIFICATION							TOTAL	% Fully Trained	Pupil Teacher Ratio
	Fully Trained	JBTE	Lev. 1	First Class	High. Sch or Higher	Second Class	Other			
Corozal	163	17	17	34	37	13	2	283	57.6	24.0
Orange Walk	160	24	7	42	56	8	5	302	53.0	25.8
Belize	377	20	22	51	63	22	3	558	67.6	26.0
Cayo	159	23	21	83	95	4	1	386	41.2	27.8
Stann Creek	78	9	4	33	51	27	8	210	37.1	25.7
Toledo	54	6	9	23	89	12	7	200	27.0	25.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1,939</b>	<b>51.1</b>	<b>25.9</b>

1994/95

DISTRICT	QUALIFICATION							TOTAL	% Fully Trained	Pupil Teacher Ratio
	Fully Trained	JBTE	Lev. 1	First Class	High. Sch or Higher	Second Class	Other			
Corozal	170	8	19	41	32	7	2	279	60.9	25.2
Orange Walk	170	8	20	44	56	5	3	306	55.6	25.8
Belize	371	11	40	58	65	20	4	569	65.2	25.7
Cayo	174	9	24	96	81	10	3	397	43.8	27.8
Stann Creek	85	6	10	32	55	18	9	215	39.5	25.4
Toledo	61	3	12	33	85	13	3	210	29.0	25.3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1031</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1,976</b>	<b>52.2</b>	<b>26.0</b>

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

**Table 2.13**  
**Qualifications of Primary School Teachers and Pupil Teacher Ratio by District**

**1995/96**

DISTRICT	QUALIFICATION								TOTAL	% Fully Trained	Pupil Teacher Ratio
	Fully Trained	Lev. 1	Internship Lev. 2	Internship Lev. 1	First Class	High. Sch or Higher	Second Class	Other			
Corozal	153	30	4	15	37	27	2	1	269	56.9	26.2
Orange Walk	162	27	6	18	45	38	4	2	302	53.6	27.4
Belize	345	38	14	19	71	62	11	5	565	61.1	26.4
Cayo	162	31	2	25	105	67	6	5	403	40.2	28.7
Stann Creek	75	14	2	10	41	51	13	5	211	35.5	27.3
Toledo	59	15	2	14	47	74	4	1	216	27.3	25.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1,966</b>	<b>48.6</b>	<b>26.9</b>

**1996/97**

DISTRICT	QUALIFICATION								TOTAL	% Fully Trained	Pupil Teacher Ratio
	Fully Trained	Lev. 1	Internship Lev. 2	Internship Lev. 1	First Class	High. Sch or Higher	Second Class	Other			
Corozal	166	34	3	10	37	25	1	2	278	59.7	2.2
Orange Walk	158	21	3	26	53	42	4	1	308	51.3	2.4
Belize	340	34	11	32	77	56	8	4	562	60.5	2.7
Cayo	170	31	1	18	122	70	5	1	418	40.7	2.6
Stann Creek	83	11	2	13	42	46	11	5	213	39.0	2.3
Toledo	54	15	1	8	60	70	6	1	215	25.1	2.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1,994</b>	<b>48.7</b>	<b>2.4</b>

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

**Table 2.14**  
**Primary School Performance in the B.N.S.E. by District and Sub-division**

**1991/92**

DISTRICT	Top Quarter		Second Quarter		Third Quarter		Bottom Quarter		All Pupils	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
<b>COROZAL</b>	176	34.2	124	24.1	122	23.7	92	17.9	514	100.0
Corozal Town	95	52.5	36	19.9	22	12.2	28	15.5	181	100.0
Corozal Rural	81	24.3	88	26.4	100	30.0	64	19.2	333	100.0
<b>ORANGE WALK</b>	154	24.2	191	30.0	191	30.0	100	15.7	636	100.0
Orange Walk Town	126	36.8	111	32.5	76	22.2	29	8.5	342	100.0
Orange Walk Rural	28	9.5	80	27.2	115	39.1	71	24.1	294	100.0
<b>BELIZE</b>	386	26.9	291	20.3	315	21.9	445	31.0	1,437	100.0
Belize City	341	31.5	221	20.4	213	19.7	307	28.4	1,082	100.0
San Pedro	9	22.5	7	17.5	14	35.0	10	25.0	40	100.0
Belize Rural	36	11.4	63	20.0	88	27.9	128	40.6	315	100.0
<b>CAYO</b>	247	29.7	266	31.9	205	24.6	115	13.8	833	100.0
Belmopan	61	49.6	31	25.2	26	21.1	5	4.1	123	100.0
Benque Viejo	26	35.6	35	47.9	11	15.1	1	1.4	73	100.0
San Ignacio	92	36.4	88	34.8	54	21.3	19	7.5	253	100.0
Cayo Rural	68	17.7	112	29.2	114	29.7	90	23.4	384	100.0
<b>STANN CREEK</b>	62	16.0	122	31.4	107	27.6	97	25.0	388	100.0
Dangriga	44	29.9	67	45.6	32	21.8	4	2.7	147	100.0
Stann Creek Rural	18	7.5	55	22.8	75	31.1	93	38.6	241	100.0
<b>TOLEDO</b>	30	7.6	46	11.6	110	27.8	210	53.0	396	100.0
Punta Gorda	19	15.2	22	17.6	30	24.0	54	43.2	125	100.0
Toledo Rural	11	4.1	24	8.9	80	29.5	156	57.6	271	100.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	1,055	25.2	1,040	24.4	1,050	26.0	1,059	24.4	4,204	100.0

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

Note: Due to rounding, percentages may not equal to 100.

**Table 2.15**  
**Primary School Performance in the B.N.S.E. by District and Sub-division**

**1994/95**

DISTRICT	Top Quarter		Second Quarter		Third Quarter		Bottom Quarter		All Pupils	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
<b>COROZAL</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Corozal Town	83	46.4	52	29.1	21	11.7	23	12.8	179	100.0
Corozal Rural	114	23.9	163	34.2	139	29.1	61	12.8	477	100.0
<b>ORANGE WALK</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>28.9</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>28.0</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Orange Walk Town	120	34.4	100	28.7	86	24.6	43	12.3	349	100.0
Orange Walk Rural	61	17.4	102	29.1	110	31.3	78	22.2	351	100.0
<b>BELIZE</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>33.8</b>	<b>1,573</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Belize City	339	28.1	241	20.0	233	19.3	392	32.5	1,205	100.0
San Pedro	19	24.7	17	22.1	26	33.8	15	19.5	77	100.0
Belize Rural	37	12.7	38	13.1	91	31.3	125	43.0	291	100.0
<b>CAYO</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>34.8</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>24.7</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>1,008</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Belmopan	72	40.0	38	21.1	32	17.8	38	21.1	180	100.0
Benque Viejo	74	67.9	23	21.1	9	8.3	3	2.8	109	100.0
San Ignacio	123	41.7	85	28.8	67	22.7	20	6.8	295	100.0
Cayo Rural	82	19.3	104	24.5	141	33.3	97	22.9	424	100.0
<b>STANN CREEK</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>35.5</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>24.2</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Dangriga	32	12.7	71	28.3	97	38.6	51	20.3	251	100.0
Stann Creek Rural	36	12.9	74	26.6	91	32.7	77	27.7	278	100.0
<b>TOLEDO</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>29.8</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>38.4</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Punta Gorda	29	21.3	29	21.3	45	33.1	33	24.3	136	100.0
Toledo Rural	27	7.9	67	19.6	97	28.4	150	44.0	341	100.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,248</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>1,204</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>1,285</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>1,206</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>4,943</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

Note: Due to rounding, percentages may not equal to 100.

**Table 2.16**  
**Primary School Performance in the B.N.S.E. by District and Sub-division**

**1996**

DISTRICT	Top Quarter		Second Quarter		Third Quarter		Bottom Quarter		All Pupils	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
<b>COROZAL</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>31.7</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>26.9</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Corozal Town	85	45.9	55	29.7	29	15.7	16	8.6	185	100.0
Corozal Rural	126	26.3	152	31.7	150	31.3	52	10.8	480	100.0
<b>ORANGE WALK</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>29.1</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Orange Walk Town	108	30.3	104	29.2	102	28.7	42	11.8	356	100.0
Orange Walk Rural	56	15.3	106	29.0	122	33.4	81	22.2	365	100.0
<b>BELIZE</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Belize City	395	32.3	234	19.1	278	22.7	315	25.8	1,222	100.0
San Pedro	12	24.0	13	26.0	18	36.0	7	14.0	50	100.0
Belize Rural	47	14.6	55	17.0	88	27.2	133	41.2	323	100.0
<b>CAYO</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Belmopan	89	48.1	33	17.8	43	23.2	20	10.8	185	100.0
Benque Viejo	57	53.8	29	27.4	19	17.9	1	0.9	106	100.0
San Ignacio	114	36.4	102	32.6	67	21.4	30	9.6	313	100.0
Cayo Rural	60	12.2	120	24.3	177	35.9	136	27.6	493	100.0
<b>STANN CREEK</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>28.2</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>35.6</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Dangriga	34	15.0	73	32.2	77	33.9	43	18.9	227	100.0
Stann Creek Rural	48	17.8	67	24.8	100	37.0	55	20.4	270	100.0
<b>TOLEDO</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>27.8</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Punta Gorda	28	20.6	40	29.4	37	27.2	31	22.8	136	100.0
Toledo Rural	27	7.6	65	18.4	99	28.0	162	45.9	353	100.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,286</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>1,248</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>1,406</b>	<b>27.8</b>	<b>1,124</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>5,064</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Urban	922	33.2	683	24.6	670	24.1	505	18.2	2,780	100.0
Rural	364	15.9	565	24.7	736	32.2	619	27.1	2,284	100.0

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

Note: Due to rounding, percentages may not equal to 100.

**Table 2.17**  
**Primary School Performance in the B.N.S.E. by District and Sub-division**

**1997**

DISTRICT	Top Quarter		Second Quarter		Third Quarter		Bottom Quarter		All Pupils	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
<b>COROZAL</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>37.4</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>28.7</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>23.8</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Corozal Town	97	54.8	40	22.6	26	14.7	14	7.9	177	100.0
Corozal Rural	131	30.3	135	31.2	119	27.5	48	11.1	433	100.0
<b>ORANGE WALK</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>28.0</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Orange Walk Town	111	29.9	111	29.9	98	26.4	51	13.7	371	100.0
Orange Walk Rural	51	15.3	104	31.2	99	29.7	79	23.7	333	100.0
<b>BELIZE</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>1,722</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Belize City	381	28.9	224	17.0	275	20.9	437	33.2	1,317	100.0
San Pedro	24	31.6	31	40.8	13	17.1	8	10.5	76	100.0
Belize Rural	40	12.2	62	18.8	91	27.7	136	41.3	329	100.0
<b>CAYO</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>1,077</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Belmopan	77	40.1	51	26.6	34	17.7	30	15.6	192	100.0
Benque Viejo	43	39.4	39	35.8	19	17.4	8	7.3	109	100.0
San Ignacio	97	33.6	81	28.0	63	21.8	48	16.6	289	100.0
Cayo Rural	88	18.1	111	22.8	153	31.4	135	27.7	487	100.0
<b>STANN CREEK</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>29.9</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>36.7</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Dangriga	30	14.9	65	32.2	75	37.1	32	15.8	202	100.0
Stann Creek Rural	35	12.6	78	28.2	101	36.5	63	22.7	277	100.0
<b>TOLEDO</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>35.5</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Punta Gorda	26	23.9	24	22.0	33	30.3	26	23.9	109	100.0
Toledo Rural	40	12.9	66	21.2	82	26.4	123	39.5	311	100.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,271</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>1,222</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>1,281</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>1,238</b>	<b>24.7</b>	<b>5,012</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Urban	886	31.2	666	23.4	636	22.4	654	23.0	2,842	100.0
Rural	385	17.7	556	25.6	645	29.7	584	26.9	2,170	100.0

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

Note: Due to rounding, percentages may not equal to 100.

Table 2.18  
Number of Government & Government Aided Primary School Teachers by  
Sex, Management, District and Level of Training

1995/96

Management	DISTRICT AND QUALIFICATION													
	Corozal		Orange Walk		Belize		Cayo		Stann Creek		Toledo		All	
	FT	NFT	FT	NFT	FT	NFT	FT	NFT	FT	NFT	FT	NFT	FT	NFT
BOTH SEXES	153	116	162	140	345	220	162	241	75	136	59	157	956	1,010
Government	25	9	40	57	14	18	30	45	0	0	4	19	113	148
Catholic	101	76	101	61	139	96	100	153	50	74	42	128	533	588
Anglican	4	6	7	6	80	25	11	13	6	15	1	2	109	67
Methodist	12	6	0	0	59	35	0	0	9	13	12	8	92	62
Seventh Day Adventist	6	5	5	2	5	5	3	5	3	4	0	0	22	21
Nazarene	4	9	0	0	1	4	12	15	0	0	0	0	17	28
Assemblies of God	1	5	0	0	5	6	0	0	1	7	0	0	7	18
Other	0	0	9	14	42	31	6	10	6	23	0	0	63	78
MALE	63	40	69	44	42	42	56	72	22	40	19	78	271	316
Government	6	2	22	18	1	4	4	15	0	0	3	8	36	47
Catholic	50	31	40	19	20	19	43	44	17	23	16	68	186	204
Anglican	0	0	1	0	6	4	2	2	0	4	0	0	9	10
Methodist	2	2	0	0	7	6	0	0	1	1	0	2	10	11
Seventh Day Adventist	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	6	4
Nazarene	2	4	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	6	7
Assemblies of God	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	3	7
Other	0	0	4	7	7	8	1	5	3	6	0	0	15	26
FEMALE	90	76	93	96	303	178	106	169	53	96	40	79	685	694
Government	19	7	18	39	13	14	26	30	0	0	1	11	77	101
Catholic	51	45	61	42	119	77	57	109	33	51	26	60	347	384
Anglican	4	6	6	6	74	21	9	11	6	11	1	2	100	57
Methodist	10	4	0	0	52	29	0	0	8	12	12	6	82	51
Seventh Day Adventist	4	4	3	2	5	5	1	2	3	4	0	0	16	17
Nazarene	2	5	0	0	1	4	8	12	0	0	0	0	11	21
Assemblies of God	0	5	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	11
Other	0	0	5	7	35	23	5	5	3	17	0	0	48	52

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

Table 2.19  
Number of Government & Government Aided Primary School Teachers by  
Sex, Management, District and Level of Training

1996/97

Management	DISTRICT AND QUALIFICATION													
	Corozal		Orange Walk		Belize		Cayo		Stann Creek		Toledo		All	
	FT	NFT	FT	NFT	FT	NFT	FT	NFT	FT	NFT	FT	NFT	FT	NFT
BOTH SEXES	166	112	158	150	340	222	170	248	83	130	54	161	871	1,023
Government	27	7	41	57	15	16	33	44	0	0	5	17	121	141
Catholic	111	72	96	71	140	92	106	151	51	72	41	128	545	586
Anglican	4	5	7	6	80	25	9	13	6	15	1	2	107	66
Methodist	11	8	0	0	60	36	0	0	15	8	7	14	93	66
Seventh Day Adventist	6	8	5	2	4	6	3	7	3	5	0	0	21	28
Nazarene	5	8	0	0	1	4	12	17	0	0	0	0	18	29
Assemblies of God	2	4	0	0	2	8	2	4	1	8	0	0	7	24
Other	0	0	9	14	38	35	5	12	7	22	0	0	59	83
MALE	70	38	60	45	43	39	57	81	24	45	20	82	274	330
Government	6	3	20	20	4	2	5	15	0	0	4	8	39	48
Catholic	55	28	34	19	21	17	45	49	18	28	16	70	189	211
Anglican	0	0	1	0	6	4	1	2	0	3	0	0	8	9
Methodist	3	3	0	0	6	4	0	0	2	1	0	4	11	12
Seventh Day Adventist	2	0	2	0	0	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	6	5
Nazarene	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	3	8
Assemblies of God	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	8	0	0	5	12
Other	0	0	3	6	6	8	1	7	3	4	0	0	13	25
FEMALE	96	74	98	105	297	183	113	167	59	85	34	79	697	693
Government	21	4	21	37	11	14	28	29	0	0	1	9	82	93
Catholic	56	44	62	52	119	75	61	102	33	44	25	58	356	375
Anglican	4	5	6	6	74	21	8	11	6	12	1	2	99	57
Methodist	8	5	0	0	54	32	0	0	13	7	7	10	82	54
Seventh Day Adventist	4	8	3	2	4	3	1	6	3	4	0	0	15	23
Nazarene	3	5	0	0	1	4	11	12	0	0	0	0	15	21
Assemblies of God	0	3	0	0	2	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	12
Other	0	0	6	8	32	27	4	5	4	18	0	0	48	58

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

**Table 2.20**  
**Secondary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Form**

1992/93

AGE (Years)	Prep	FORM				TOTAL
		I	II	III	IV	
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>2,942</b>	<b>2,629</b>	<b>2,074</b>	<b>1,645</b>	<b>9,457</b>
Under 11	0	1	0	0	0	1
11	0	14	1	0	0	15
12	1	263	20	0	0	284
13	21	863	250	13	0	1,147
14	49	994	791	221	7	2,062
15	71	530	793	603	157	2,154
16	16	201	527	561	494	1,799
17	9	65	189	441	488	1,192
18	0	11	45	170	325	551
19	0	0	11	48	122	181
20 & over	0	0	2	17	52	71
<b>MALE</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>1,504</b>	<b>1,270</b>	<b>1,041</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>4,688</b>
Under 11	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	4	1	0	0	5
12	1	112	7	0	0	120
13	14	428	86	1	0	529
14	28	507	352	103	2	992
15	39	284	414	280	53	1,070
16	9	117	272	272	210	880
17	4	44	106	249	218	621
18	0	8	24	96	186	314
19	0	0	7	31	78	116
20 & over	0	0	1	9	31	41
<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>1,438</b>	<b>1,359</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>4,769</b>
Under 11	0	1	0	0	0	1
11	0	10	0	0	0	10
12	0	151	13	0	0	164
13	7	435	164	12	0	618
14	21	487	439	118	5	1,070
15	32	246	379	323	104	1,084
16	7	84	255	289	284	919
17	5	21	83	192	270	571
18	0	3	21	74	139	237
19	0	0	4	17	44	65
20 & over	0	0	1	8	21	30

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

Table 2.21  
Secondary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Form

1993/94

AGE (Years)	Prep	FORM				TOTAL
		I	II	III	IV	
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>3,178</b>	<b>2,633</b>	<b>2,229</b>	<b>1,686</b>	<b>9,886</b>
Under 11	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	20	0	0	0	20
12	12	290	31	33	0	366
13	38	943	225	48	0	1,254
14	67	1,013	680	187	7	1,954
15	34	565	814	584	193	2,190
16	7	242	593	651	487	1,980
17	2	69	206	460	447	1,184
18	0	31	70	214	325	640
19	0	4	9	34	176	223
20 & over	0	1	5	18	51	75
<b>MALE</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1,623</b>	<b>1,259</b>	<b>1,066</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>4,819</b>
Under 11	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	11	0	0	0	11
12	7	146	18	14	0	185
13	19	439	103	20	0	581
14	27	522	315	76	2	942
15	9	295	376	265	82	1,027
16	4	155	291	289	207	946
17	0	34	106	241	203	584
18	0	17	42	131	169	359
19	0	3	6	19	112	140
20 & over	0	1	2	11	30	44
<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>1,555</b>	<b>1,374</b>	<b>1,163</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>5,067</b>
Under 11	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	9	0	0	0	9
12	5	144	13	19	0	181
13	19	504	122	28	0	673
14	40	491	365	111	5	1,012
15	25	270	438	319	111	1,163
16	3	87	302	362	280	1,034
17	2	35	100	219	244	600
18	0	14	28	83	156	281
19	0	1	3	15	64	83
20 & over	0	0	3	7	21	31

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

**Table 2.22**  
**Secondary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Form**  
**1994/95**

AGE (Years)	Prep	FORM				TOTAL
		I	II	III	IV	
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	117	3,322	2,633	2,250	1,825	10,147
Under 11	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	1	59	0	0	0	60
12	27	417	15	2	0	461
13	41	1,029	294	26	1	1,391
14	30	1,003	788	227	16	2,064
15	16	571	788	630	235	2,240
16	2	186	448	655	539	1,830
17	0	34	217	452	505	1,208
18	0	18	60	188	328	594
19	0	3	13	56	156	228
20 & over	0	2	10	14	45	71
<b>MALE</b>	60	1,592	1,256	1,052	880	4,840
Under 11	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	36	0	0	0	36
12	14	195	11	1	0	221
13	21	463	127	1	1	613
14	18	482	357	96	5	958
15	5	292	384	277	82	1,040
16	2	96	233	313	242	886
17	0	16	101	224	254	595
18	0	10	25	101	182	318
19	0	1	9	30	92	132
20 & over	0	1	9	9	22	41
<b>FEMALE</b>	57	1,730	1,377	1,198	945	5,307
Under 11	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	1	23	0	0	0	24
12	13	222	4	1	0	240
13	20	566	167	25	0	778
14	12	521	431	131	11	1,106
15	11	279	404	353	153	1,200
16	0	90	215	342	297	944
17	0	18	116	228	251	613
18	0	8	35	87	146	276
19	0	2	4	26	64	96
20 & over	0	1	1	5	23	30

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

**Table 2.23**  
**Secondary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Form**

**1995/96**

AGE (Years)	Prep	FORM				TOTAL
		I	II	III	IV	
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>3,491</b>	<b>2,788</b>	<b>2,409</b>	<b>1,757</b>	<b>10,648</b>
Under 11	0	3	1	0	0	4
11	3	48	3	0	0	54
12	12	355	38	2	0	407
13	60	1,078	296	18	1	1,453
14	75	1,111	836	217	32	2,271
15	40	596	865	649	208	2,358
16	13	231	479	707	500	1,930
17	0	49	192	485	511	1,237
18	0	17	42	223	311	593
19	0	2	22	82	147	253
20 & over	0	1	14	26	47	88
<b>MALE</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>1,719</b>	<b>1,281</b>	<b>1,137</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>5,058</b>
Under 11	0	1	0	0	0	1
11	3	20	1	0	0	24
12	7	139	15	0	0	161
13	38	483	107	3	0	631
14	44	571	346	91	21	1,073
15	30	336	397	302	95	1,160
16	7	125	253	330	194	909
17	0	31	111	237	231	610
18	0	11	30	113	152	306
19	0	1	11	54	74	140
20 & over	0	1	10	7	25	43
<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1,772</b>	<b>1,507</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>5,590</b>
Under 11	0	2	1	0	0	3
11	0	28	2	0	0	30
12	5	216	23	2	0	246
13	22	595	189	15	1	822
14	31	540	490	126	11	1,198
15	10	260	468	347	113	1,198
16	6	106	226	377	306	1,021
17	0	18	81	248	280	627
18	0	6	12	110	159	287
19	0	1	11	28	73	113
20 & over	0	0	4	19	22	45

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

**Table 2.24**  
**Secondary School Enrollment by Sex, Age and Form**  
1996/97

AGE (Years)	Prep	FORM				TOTAL
		I	II	III	IV	
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>3,652</b>	<b>2,889</b>	<b>2,441</b>	<b>1,769</b>	<b>10,912</b>
Under 11	3	3	0	0	0	6
11	0	35	2	0	0	37
12	11	386	44	1	0	442
13	47	1,126	296	18	0	1,487
14	62	1,158	841	224	11	2,296
15	26	636	890	690	186	2,428
16	8	235	524	707	514	1,988
17	3	62	209	486	526	1,286
18	1	8	53	216	338	616
19	0	2	21	69	151	243
20 & over	0	1	9	30	43	83
<b>MALE</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>1,829</b>	<b>1,347</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>5,211</b>
Under 11	1	2	0	0	0	3
11	0	11	0	0	0	11
12	7	169	21	1	0	198
13	26	499	114	8	0	647
14	36	618	352	92	6	1,104
15	12	348	423	285	80	1,148
16	5	137	275	330	226	973
17	0	37	115	228	248	628
18	0	7	35	121	174	337
19	0	0	9	39	69	117
20 & over	0	1	3	17	24	45
<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1,823</b>	<b>1,542</b>	<b>1,320</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>5,701</b>
Under 11	2	1	0	0	0	3
11	0	24	2	0	0	26
12	4	217	23	0	0	244
13	21	627	182	10	0	840
14	26	540	489	132	5	1,192
15	14	288	467	405	106	1,280
16	3	98	249	377	288	1,015
17	3	25	94	258	278	658
18	1	1	18	95	164	279
19	0	2	12	30	82	126
20 & over	0	0	6	13	19	38

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

**Table 2.25**  
**Secondary School Enrollment by Sex and Age**

**1985/86 - 1996/97**

AGE OF STUDENT	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	<b>6,706</b>	<b>6,853</b>	<b>7,326</b>	<b>7,372</b>	<b>N/A</b>	<b>7,904</b>	<b>8,901</b>	<b>9,457</b>	<b>9,886</b>	<b>10,147</b>	<b>10,648</b>	<b>10,912</b>
11 & under	12	12	17	19	N/A	12	28	16	20	60	58	43
12	139	125	122	143	N/A	170	270	284	366	461	407	442
13	652	686	588	657	N/A	736	1,123	1,147	1,254	1,391	1,453	1,487
14	1,232	1,280	1,283	1,250	N/A	1,466	1,794	2,062	1,954	2,064	2,271	2,296
15	1,425	1,391	1,599	1,546	N/A	1,843	2,040	2,154	2,190	2,240	2,358	2,428
16	1,294	1,241	1,512	1,442	N/A	1,483	1,815	1,799	1,980	1,830	1,930	1,988
17	1,000	1,061	1,142	1,145	N/A	1,143	1,110	1,192	1,184	1,208	1,237	1,286
18	565	652	640	703	N/A	689	486	551	640	594	593	616
19	270	276	308	336	N/A	253	166	181	223	228	253	243
20 & over	117	129	115	131	N/A	109	69	71	75	71	88	83
<b>MALE</b>	<b>3,136</b>	<b>3,198</b>	<b>3,495</b>	<b>3,450</b>	<b>N/A</b>	<b>3,728</b>	<b>4,005</b>	<b>4,688</b>	<b>4,819</b>	<b>4,840</b>	<b>5,058</b>	<b>5,211</b>
11 & under	6	3	4	8	N/A	5	4	5	11	36	25	14
12	55	43	50	65	N/A	78	90	120	185	221	161	198
13	279	284	259	288	N/A	325	445	529	581	613	631	647
14	588	602	579	544	N/A	682	788	992	942	958	1,073	1,104
15	625	654	770	687	N/A	879	903	1,070	1,027	1,040	1,160	1,148
16	630	583	737	659	N/A	735	842	880	946	886	909	973
17	517	531	569	584	N/A	545	548	621	584	595	610	628
18	261	315	317	352	N/A	295	253	314	359	318	306	337
19	115	128	159	184	N/A	127	84	116	140	132	140	117
20 & over	60	55	51	79	N/A	57	48	41	44	41	43	45
<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>3,570</b>	<b>3,655</b>	<b>3,831</b>	<b>3,922</b>	<b>N/A</b>	<b>4,176</b>	<b>4,896</b>	<b>4,769</b>	<b>5,067</b>	<b>5,307</b>	<b>5,590</b>	<b>5,701</b>
11 & under	6	9	13	11	N/A	7	24	11	9	24	33	29
12	84	82	72	78	N/A	92	180	164	181	240	246	244
13	373	402	329	369	N/A	411	678	618	673	778	822	840
14	644	678	704	706	N/A	784	1,006	1,070	1,012	1,106	1,198	1,192
15	800	737	829	859	N/A	964	1,137	1,084	1,163	1,200	1,198	1,280
16	664	658	775	783	N/A	748	973	919	1,034	944	1,021	1,015
17	483	530	573	561	N/A	598	562	571	600	613	627	658
18	304	337	323	351	N/A	394	233	237	281	276	287	279
19	155	148	149	152	N/A	126	82	65	83	96	113	126
20 & over	57	74	64	52	N/A	52	21	30	31	30	45	38

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

**Table 2.26**  
**Number of Secondary Schools by District and Management**

**1994/95**

DISTRICT	TOTAL	MANAGEMENT				
		Government	Roman Catholic	Adventist	Anglican	Other
Corozal	3	1	0	1	0	1
Orange Walk	3	2	1	0	0	0
Belize	16	4	3	1	1	7
Cayo	5	2	2	1	0	0
Stann Creek	2	1	0	0	0	1
Toledo	1	0	0	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>

**1995/96**

DISTRICT	TOTAL	MANAGEMENT				
		Government	Roman Catholic	Adventist	Anglican	Other
Corozal	3	1	0	1	0	1
Orange Walk	3	2	1	0	0	0
Belize	17	3	3	1	1	9
Cayo	5	2	2	1	0	0
Stann Creek	2	1	0	0	0	1
Toledo	1	0	0	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>

**1996/97**

DISTRICT	TOTAL	MANAGEMENT				
		Government	Roman Catholic	Adventist	Anglican	Other
Corozal	3	1	0	1	0	1
Orange Walk	3	2	1	0	0	0
Belize	16	3	3	1	1	8
Cayo	5	2	2	1	0	0
Stann Creek	2	1	1	0	0	0
Toledo	1	0	0	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

Table 2.27  
Number of Secondary School Teachers by District and Management

1993/94

DISTRICT	TOTAL	MANAGEMENT				
		Government	Roman Catholic	Adventist	Anglican	Other
Corozal	79	19	0	21	0	39
Orange Walk	71	38	33	0	0	0
Belize	320	56	126	7	26	105
Cayo	144	68	41	13	0	22
Stann Creek	51	12	0	0	0	39
Toledo	37	0	0	0	0	37
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>242</b>

1994/95

DISTRICT	TOTAL	MANAGEMENT				
		Government	Roman Catholic	Adventist	Anglican	Other
Corozal	90	22	0	22	0	46
Orange Walk	78	43	35	0	0	0
Belize	330	57	125	7	31	110
Cayo	148	64	44	13	0	27
Stann Creek	56	14	0	0	0	42
Toledo	38	0	0	0	0	38
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>263</b>

1995/96

DISTRICT	TOTAL	MANAGEMENT				
		Government	Roman Catholic	Adventist	Anglican	Other
Corozal	81	22	0	18	0	41
Orange Walk	70	39	31	0	0	0
Belize	314	59	99	8	27	121
Cayo	142	59	66	17	0	0
Stann Creek	49	13	0	0	0	36
Toledo	41	0	0	0	0	41
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>239</b>

1996/97

DISTRICT	TOTAL	MANAGEMENT				
		Government	Roman Catholic	Adventist	Anglican	Other
Corozal	80	21	0	18	0	41
Orange Walk	70	40	30	0	0	0
Belize	308	57	104	8	35	104
Cayo	145	57	70	18	0	0
Stann Creek	51	13	0	0	0	38
Toledo	40	0	0	0	0	40
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>223</b>

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

**Table 2.28**  
**Secondary School Enrollment and Sex Ratio by District**

1993/94

District	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Sex Ratio M/F
Corozal	1,196	637	559	1.1
Orange Walk	1,298	736	562	1.3
Belize	4,262	1,838	2,424	0.8
Cayo	1,952	1,001	951	1.1
Stann Creek	710	349	361	1.0
Toledo	468	258	210	1.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,886</b>	<b>4,819</b>	<b>5,067</b>	<b>1.0</b>

1994/95

District	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Sex Ratio M/F
Corozal	1,265	673	592	1.1
Orange Walk	1,286	665	621	1.1
Belize	4,226	1,794	2,432	0.7
Cayo	2,141	1,094	1,047	1.0
Stann Creek	729	329	400	0.8
Toledo	500	285	215	1.3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,147</b>	<b>4,840</b>	<b>5,307</b>	<b>0.9</b>

1995/96

District	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Sex Ratio M/F
Corozal	1,247	626	621	1.0
Orange Walk	1,329	692	637	1.1
Belize	4,345	1,899	2,446	0.8
Cayo	2,260	1,114	1,146	1.0
Stann Creek	791	356	435	0.8
Toledo	676	371	305	1.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,648</b>	<b>5,058</b>	<b>5,590</b>	<b>0.9</b>

1996/97

District	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Sex Ratio M/F
Corozal	1,442	768	674	1.1
Orange Walk	1,330	691	639	1.1
Belize	4,321	1,874	2,447	0.8
Cayo	2,396	1,167	1,229	0.9
Stann Creek	815	377	438	0.9
Toledo	608	334	274	1.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,912</b>	<b>5,211</b>	<b>5,701</b>	<b>0.9</b>

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

Table 2.29  
Secondary School Enrollment by District and Pupil Teacher Ratio

1993/94

District	Pupil Enrollment	Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Corozal	1,196	79	15.1
Orange Walk	1,298	71	18.3
Belize	4,262	320	13.3
Cayo	1,952	144	13.6
Stann Creek	710	51	13.9
Toledo	468	37	12.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,886</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>14.1</b>

1994/95

District	Pupil Enrollment	Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Corozal	1,265	90	14.1
Orange Walk	1,286	78	16.5
Belize	4,226	330	12.8
Cayo	2,141	148	14.5
Stann Creek	729	56	13.0
Toledo	500	38	13.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,147</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>13.7</b>

1995/96

District	Pupil Enrollment	Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Corozal	1,247	81	15.4
Orange Walk	1,329	70	19.0
Belize	4,345	314	13.8
Cayo	2,260	142	15.9
Stann Creek	791	49	16.1
Toledo	676	41	16.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,648</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>15.3</b>

1996/97

District	Pupil Enrollment	Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Corozal	1,442	80	18.0
Orange Walk	1,330	70	19.0
Belize	4,321	308	14.0
Cayo	2,396	145	16.5
Stann Creek	815	51	16.0
Toledo	608	40	15.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,912</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>15.7</b>

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

Table 2.30  
Secondary School Teachers by Qualification

1986/87 - 1996/97

TYPE OF QUALIFICATION	School Year Ending										
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
BOTH SEXES	572	576	N/A	564	N/A	582	643	702	740	697	694
UNIVERSITY GRADUATES	197	201	N/A	213	N/A	247	262	310	343	345	378
(a) With Professional Training in Teaching	111	69	N/A	78	N/A	117	125	149	188	195	217
(b) Without Professional Training in Teaching	86	132	N/A	135	N/A	130	137	161	155	150	161
NON-GRADUATES	375	375	N/A	351	N/A	335	381	392	397	352	316
(a) With Trained Teacher's Diploma	100	96	N/A	90	N/A	93	104	97	94	84	71
(b) Other Members of Teaching Staff	275	279	N/A	261	N/A	242	277	295	303	268	245
MALE	317	335	N/A	331	N/A	311	344	375	394	376	370
UNIVERSITY GRADUATES	110	115	N/A	139	N/A	144	145	170	190	184	204
(a) With Professional Training in Teaching	60	27	N/A	52	N/A	57	59	69	90	92	105
(b) Without Professional Training in Teaching	50	88	N/A	87	N/A	87	86	101	100	92	99
NON-GRADUATES	207	220	N/A	192	N/A	167	199	205	204	192	166
(a) With Trained Teacher's Diploma	47	40	N/A	40	N/A	45	56	49	47	43	33
(b) Other Members of Teaching Staff	160	180	N/A	152	N/A	122	143	156	157	149	133
FEMALE	255	241	N/A	233	N/A	271	299	327	346	321	324
UNIVERSITY GRADUATES	87	86	N/A	74	N/A	103	117	140	153	161	174
(a) With Professional Training in Teaching	51	42	N/A	26	N/A	60	66	80	98	103	112
(b) Without Professional Training in Teaching	36	44	N/A	48	N/A	43	51	60	55	58	62
NON-GRADUATES	168	155	N/A	159	N/A	168	182	187	193	160	150
(a) With Trained Teacher's Diploma	53	56	N/A	50	N/A	48	48	48	47	41	38
(b) Other Members of Teaching Staff	115	99	N/A	109	N/A	120	134	139	146	119	112

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

**Table 2.31**  
**Number of Tertiary Schools by District and Management**

DISTRICT	MANAGEMENT					
	1995/96			1996/97		
	TOTAL	Government	Aided	TOTAL	Government	Aided
Corozal	1	0	1	1	0	1
Orange Walk	1	0	1	1	0	1
Belize	6	3	3	6	3	3
Cayo	2	1	1	2	1	1
Stann Creek	1	0	1	1	0	1
Toledo	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

**Table 2.32**  
**Number of Tertiary School Teachers by District and Sex**

District	1995/96				Sex Ratio M/F	1996/97				Sex Ratio M/F
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes		Male	Female	Both Sexes		
Corozal	18	15	3	5.0		14	11	3	3.7	
Orange Walk	12	7	5	1.4		13	8	5	1.6	
Belize	188	104	84	1.2		173	92	81	1.1	
Cayo	19	12	7	1.7		19	13	6	2.2	
Stann Creek	17	10	7	1.4		14	9	5	1.8	
Toledo	0	0	0	0.0		0	0	0	0.0	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>1.4</b>		<b>233</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>1.3</b>	

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

**Table 2.33**  
**Tertiary School Enrollment and Sex Ratio by District**

District	1995/96				1996/97			
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Sex Ratio M/F	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Sex Ratio M/F
Corozal	249	130	119	1.1	283	130	153	0.8
Orange Walk	109	44	65	0.7	139	61	78	0.8
Belize	1,770	743	1,027	0.7	2,728	1,043	1,685	0.6
Cayo	239	102	137	0.7	221	94	127	0.7
Stann Creek	67	24	43	0.6	112	27	85	0.3
Toledo	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,434</b>	<b>1,043</b>	<b>1,391</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>3,483</b>	<b>1,355</b>	<b>2,128</b>	<b>0.6</b>

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

**Table 2.34**  
**Tertiary School Enrollment and Pupil Teacher Ratio by District**

District	1995/96			1996/97		
	Pupil Enrollment	Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Pupil Enrollment	Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Corozal	249	18	13.8	283	14	20.2
Orange Walk	109	12	9.1	139	13	10.7
Belize	1,770	188	9.4	2,728	173	15.8
Cayo	239	19	12.6	221	19	11.6
Stann Creek	67	17	3.9	112	14	8.0
Toledo	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,434</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>3,483</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>14.9</b>

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

Table 2.35  
Tertiary School Enrollment by Institution and Sex

1994/95 - 1996/97

INSTITUTION	Both Sexes			Male			Female		
	1995	1996	1997	1995	1996	1997	1995	1996	1997
	242	249	283	140	130	130	102	119	153
Muffles College	99	109	139	45	44	61	54	65	78
University College of Belize Belmopan Junior College	153	181	191	41	51	66	112	130	125
Stann Creek Ecumenical College	50	67	112	20	24	27	30	43	85
Saint John's College (full-time; Day)	720	576	600	240	225	230	335	351	370
(Part-time)	544	576	600	225	225	230	319	351	370
	176	0	0	15	0	0	16	0	0
Belize Technical College	375	411	398	215	243	227	160	168	171
Belize Teachers Training College	161	150	82	48	44	27	113	106	55
University College of Belize	491	546	596	0	213	208	0	333	388
University of the West Indies School of Continuing Studies	55	55	47	17	17	15	38	38	32
Belize College of Agriculture	58	58	30	52	51	28	6	7	2
Belize School of Nursing (Professional Nurse)	61	32	42	3	1	0	58	31	42
(Practical Midwifery)	52	32	35	2	1	0	50	31	35
	9	0	7	1	0	0	8	0	7
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,465</b>	<b>2,434</b>	<b>2,520</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>1,043</b>	<b>1,019</b>	<b>1,008</b>	<b>1,391</b>	<b>1,501</b>

Source: Planning Unit, Ministry of Education

**Table 2.36**  
**Library Statistics**

**1988 - 1997**

Year	Circulation of Books	Book Stock	Books Accessioned	Service* Points	Number of Libraries
1988	45,892	110,000	4,794	46	46
1989	54,813	113,000	4,726	46	46
1990	58,458	117,000	3,665	46	46
1991	60,243	121,000	5,671	25	25
1992	63,426	129,212	8,212	15	15
1993	65,873	138,000	5,789	27	27
1994	61,387	146,892	9,754	28	28
1995	67,691	152,115	8,223	29	29
1996	68,568	162,292	10,177	31	31
1997	61,283	63,000	10,005	26	26

Source: Leo Bradley Library Headquarters

# Section 111



E  
N  
A  
T

Table 3.1  
Registered Medical Personnel

1985 - 1997

OCCUPATIONS	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Physicians	76	78	78	77	85	88	91	92	96	110	120	140	140	142	150
Rate per 10,000 pop.	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.5	4.8	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.9	5.7	5.9	6.6	6.5	6.0	6.5
Dentists	11	12	12	12	12	12	12	10	12	12	12	15	20	22	24
Rate per 10,000 pop.	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.0
Nurses	200	209	229	229	230	280	214	263	282	303	300	300	300	404	404
Rate per 10,000 pop.	12.9	12.9	13.8	13.4	13.1	15.6	12.0	14.3	14.5	15.2	14.6	14.2	13.9	18.0	17.6
Opticians/Ophthalmologists	4	4	4	4	5	6	8	9	10	10	11	14	14	17	20
Chemists/Druggists	15	17	17	17	7	10	10	11	15	16	17	22	22	25	27
Mid-wives	NA	NA	164	164	175	165	281	114	114	233	233	233	233	230	230

Source: Medical Statistical Office

Table 3.2  
Visits to Outpatient Clinic and Visits to Dental Clinic by District

1994 - 1997

DISTRICT	VISITS TO OUTPATIENT CLINIC				VISITS TO DENTAL CLINIC											
	Total				Children				Adults				Total			
	1994	1995	1996	1997	1994	1995	1996	1997	1994	1995	1996	1997	1994	1995	1996	1997
Corozal	19,235	15,389	11,977	12,641	714	320	331	652	1,098	522	547	1,054	1,812	842	878	1,706
Orange Walk	19,269	13,026	15,316	21,509	801	1,322	673	1,577	860	1,532	941	1,205	1,661	2,854	1,614	2,782
Belize	89,637	53,001	26,951	41,233	1,131	1,108	1,026	877	3,724	3,506	3,262	3,441	4,855	4,614	4,288	4,318
Belmopan	20,056	17,833	18,168	18,423	367	0	277	387	524	0	455	496	891	0	732	883
Cayo	14,913	14,652	14,497	17,663	423	538	436	452	489	619	522	453	912	1,157	958	905
Stann Creek	32,968	33,782	29,311	26,741	260	350	262	157	885	700	625	506	1,145	1,050	887	663
Toledo	15,934	17,909	16,657	18,656	524	406	72	205	821	620	250	788	1,345	1,026	322	993
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>212,012</b>	<b>165,592</b>	<b>132,877</b>	<b>156,866</b>	<b>4,220</b>	<b>4,044</b>	<b>3,077</b>	<b>4,307</b>	<b>8,401</b>	<b>7,499</b>	<b>6,602</b>	<b>7,943</b>	<b>12,621</b>	<b>11,543</b>	<b>9,679</b>	<b>12,250</b>

Source: Medical Statistical Office

**Table 3.3**  
**Registered Hospital Beds**

**1985 - 1997**

Year	TYPE OF BEDS				
	Total	General	Mental	Obstetrics	Infirmary
1985	583	389	88	59	47
1986	583	389	88	59	47
1987	583	389	88	59	47
1988	583	389	88	59	47
1989	525	331	88	59	47
1990	604	407	88	62	47
1991	585	388	88	62	47
1992	585	388	88	62	47
1993	585	388	88	62	47
1994	585	388	88	62	47
1995	554	355	90	62	47
1996	554	355	90	62	47
1997	554	355	90	62	47

Source: Medical Statistics Office

**Table 3.4**  
**Live Births in and out of Hospitals**

**1985 - 1997**

YEAR	LIVE BIRTHS		
	In Hospital	Not in Hospital	Total
1985	3,907	2,187	6,094
1986	4,021	2,157	6,178
1987	4,414	2,361	6,775
1988	4,223	N/A	4,223
1989	4,428	1,726	6,154
1990	4,268	N/A	4,268
1991	4,634	1,496	6,130
1992	4,889	N/A	4,889
1993	4,967	4,941	9,908
1994	5,326	1,178	6,504
1995	5,022	1,080	6,102
1996	4,952	1,454	6,406
1997	5,205	1,438	6,626

Source: Medical Statistics Office

Table 3.5  
Still Births, Maternal Deaths and Abortions  
in and out of Hospitals

1985 - 1997

YEAR			
	Still Births	Maternal Deaths	Abortions
1985	96	2	760
1986	85	4	599
1987	48	4	870
1988	83	N/A	941
1989	91	2	825
1990	91	3	1,001
1991	105	N/A	990
1992	101	3	508
1993	112	10	524
1994	111	7	637
1995	91	N/A	620
1996	104	4	528
1997	90	3	556

Source: Medical Statistical Office

**Table 3.6**  
**Reported Cases of Communicable and Notifiable Diseases**

**1987 - 1997**

DISEASE	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Gastro Enteritis*	3,103	1,899	1,299	1,329	1,110	963	N/A	456	795	1,739	1,092
Malaria	3,353	2,725	3,209	3,052	3,036	5,175	8,671	10,411	9,413	6,605	4,014
Gonococcal Infection	355	313	188	232	288	178	119	253	239	86	204
Dysentery	37	26	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	32	54
Syphillis	102	51	125	81	151	81	80	108	114	59	40
Hepatitis	94	175	0	77	36	0	25	64	22	13	29
Malnutrition	234	207	19	107	6	26	0	0	0	61	N/A
Cholera **	0	0	0	0	0	159	135	6	18	26	2
Mumps	N/A	N/A	N/A	44	105	218	0	7	0	23	332
Conjunctivitis	N/A	2,121	500	2,074							
Dengue	N/A	107	0	30							

Source: Medical Statistical Office

**Table 3.7**  
**Number and Type of Operations Performed**

**1985 - 1997**

YEAR	TYPE OF OPERATION					Dental	Total
	Obstetrics Gynaecology	General Surgery	Ophthalmic	Orthopaedic			
1985	1,063	621	178	163		28	2,053
1986	1,170	746	184	220		131	2,451
1987	1,048	639	160	184		17	2,048
1988	910	622	156	134		18	1,840
1989	1,186	710	163	202		25	2,286
1990	1,279	724	165	127		20	2,315
1991	1,384	776	96	245		25	2,526
1992	1,216	780	210	254		20	2,480
1993	1,238	1,253	134	213		24	2,862
1994	1,371	969	113	225		24	2,702
1995	1,237	790	135	230		65	2,457
1996	1,252	904	217	337		34	2,744
1997	1,267	918	217	338		51	2,791

Source: Medical Statistical Office

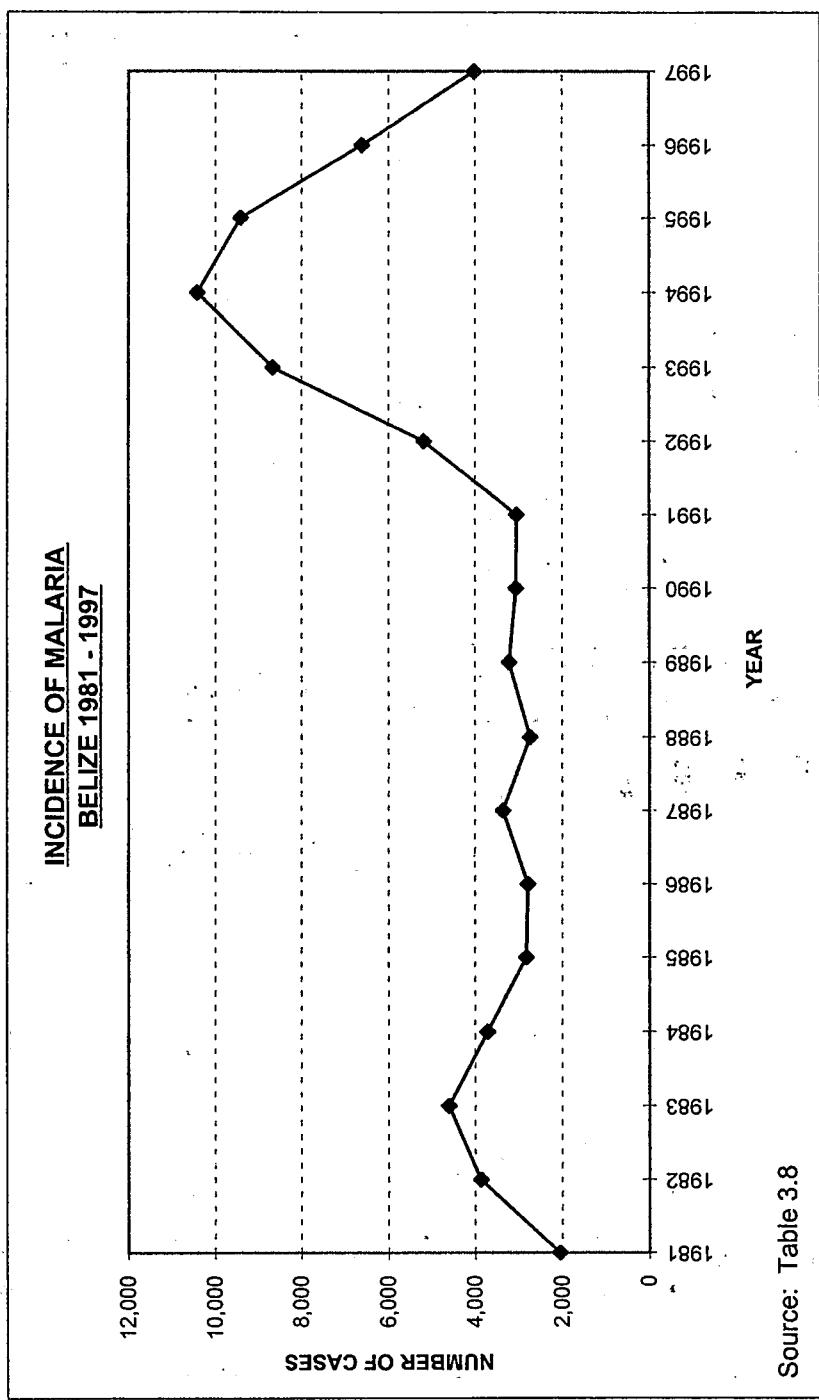
Table 3.8  
Reported Cases of Malaria by Type and EPI Diseases in Children Under Age 5

1982 - 1997

YEAR	MALARIA				EPI DISEASES					(Neonatal) Tetanus
	P. Vivax	P. Faciparum	Malarie	Total	Measles	Tuberculosis	Diphtheria	Pertussis		
1982	3,677	191	0	3,868	6	0	1	0	1	
1983	3,963	632	0	4,595	11	2	0	1	1*	
1984	3,096	610	0	3,706	4	1	0	3	0	
1985	2,715	103	0	2,818	7	0	0	36	0	
1986	2,643	136	0	2,779	124	0	0	8	0	
1987	3,112	241	0	3,353	74	0	0	0	0	
1988	2,612	102	11	2,725	19	0	0	0	0	
1989	3,208	70	7	3,285	2	1	0	0	0	
1990	3,006	45	1	3,052	25	1	0	3	0	
1991	2,889	145	2	3,036	10	0	0	4	0	
1992	5,023	151	1	5,175	6	1	0	0	0	
1993	8,396	256	19	8,671	0	0	0	0	0	
1994	9,991	411	9	10,411	0	0	0	0	0	
1995	8,885	475	53	9,413	0	0	0	0	0	
1996	6,149	419	36	6,605	0	0	0	0	0	
1997	3,888	123	3	4,014	0	0	0	0	1	

Source: Medical Statistical Office

Figure 3.1



**Table 3.9**  
**Monthly Distribution of Physiotherapeutic Treatment**

**1993 - 1997**

MONTHS	In - Patient					Out-Patient					Total				
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	50	47	17	43	20	60	138	32	41	0	110	185	49	84	20
February	28	31	29	27	16	59	139	40	51	0	87	170	69	78	16
March	40	29	29	26	16	68	182	50	38	20	108	211	79	64	36
April	27	28	21	26	16	65	122	48	44	28	92	150	69	70	44
May	119	47	22	21	36	66	136	37	49	38	185	183	59	70	74
June	111	58	33	23	22	59	152	47	34	44	170	210	80	57	66
July	31	26	40	22	38	50	115	33	30	50	81	141	73	52	88
August	49	24	21	26	48	47	68	37	43	39	96	92	58	69	87
September	60	21	39	29	15	65	98	39	47	35	125	119	78	76	50
October	45	25	62	19	43	74	112	42	46	43	119	137	104	65	86
November	76	31	61	24	39	100	65	53	37	46	176	96	114	61	85
December	31	14	30	0	19	65	46	37	0	29	96	60	67	0	48
<b>Total</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>1,373</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>1,445</b>	<b>1,754</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>700</b>
Percentage of patients receiving treatment	46	22	45	38	47	54	78	55	62	53	100	100	100	100	100
Avg. per day	1.8	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.9	2.1	3.8	1.4	1.3	1.0	4.0	4.8	2.5	2.0	1.9

Source: Medical Statistical Office

**Table 3.10**  
**Cumulative HIV and AIDS Cases by District**

**1986 - 1997**

DISTRICT	HIV SEROPOSITIVITY			AIDS CASES Total
	Total	Male	Female	
Corozal	25	18	7	19
Orange Walk	22	16	6	11
Belize	368	244	124	118
Cayo	62	40	22	21
Stann Creek	96	49	47	50
Toledo	9	4	5	7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>226</b>

Source: Medical Statistical Office

Figure 3.2

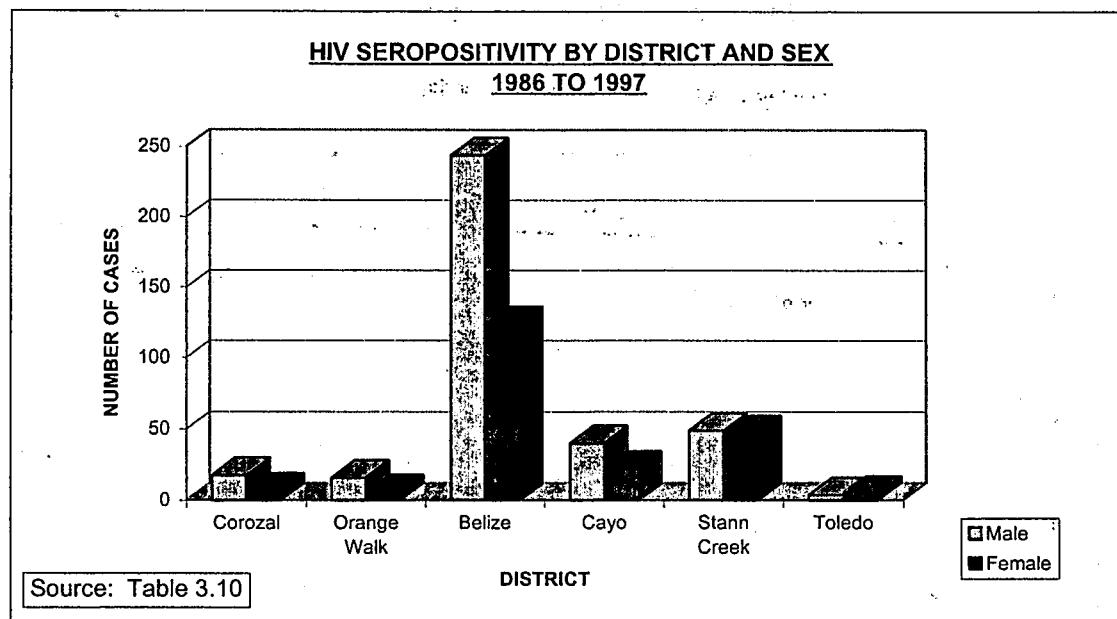
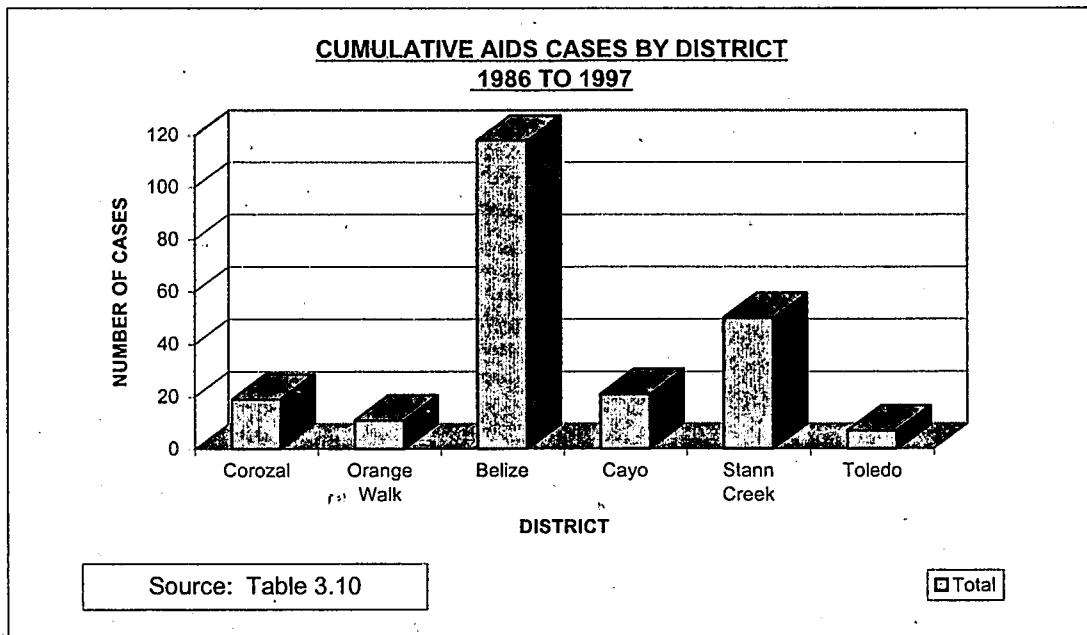


Figure 3.3



**Table 3.11**  
**Number of AIDS and HIV Cases by District**  
1986 - 1997

DISTRICT	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>TOTAL</b>	2	17	30	36	47	57	101	110	78	95	116	118
Corozal	0	0	0	1	5	4	9	8	1	2	7	6
Orange Walk	0	2	1	2	0	4	2	3	4	2	6	7
Belize	0	6	16	22	33	27	54	64	46	70	68	88
Cayo	0	3	2	2	5	10	15	7	9	12	11	5
Stann Creek	0	5	10	8	3	10	16	28	17	7	24	12
Toledo	2	1	1	1	1	2	5	0	1	2	0	0
 AIDS	1	4	11	15	13	13	26	29	19	28	38	30
Corozal	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	4	1	1	3	4
Orange Walk	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	3
Belize	0	1	4	8	9	8	18	12	7	19	17	16
Cayo	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	3	3	2	4	3
Stann Creek	0	1	5	4	1	1	2	10	5	4	12	4
Toledo	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
 HIVS	1	13	19	21	34	44	75	81	59	67	78	88
Corozal	0	0	0	1	4	0	8	4	0	1	4	2
Orange Walk	0	1	0	1	0	4	2	3	2	1	4	4
Belize	0	5	12	14	24	19	36	52	39	51	51	72
Cayo	0	3	2	1	3	10	11	4	6	10	7	2
Stann Creek	0	4	5	4	2	9	14	18	12	3	12	8
Toledo	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1	0	0

Source: Medical Statistics Office

**Table 3.12**  
**Deaths and Deaths Rate by the Ten (10) Leading Causes**

**1994 - 1996**

CAUSES	1994			1995			1996					
	RANK	TOTAL DEATHS	% TOTAL DEATHS	RATE PER 1,000	RANK	TOTAL DEATHS	% TOTAL DEATHS	RATE PER 1,000	RANK	TOTAL DEATHS	% TOTAL DEATHS	RATE PER 1,000
Heart Disease	1	258	33.7	1.2	1	140	15.0	0.6	1	167	18.8	0.8
All Cancers	2	80	10.4	0.4	5	53	5.7	0.2	5	63	7.1	0.3
Cerebrovascular Disease	3	60	7.8	0.3	4	65	7.0	0.3	4	67	7.6	0.3
Injury and Poisoning	4	57	7.4	0.3	7	31	3.3	0.1	7	30	3.4	0.1
Infectious Diseases	5	51	6.7	0.2	6	51	5.5	0.2	6	62	7.0	0.3
Diabetes and other Endocrine and Metabolic Diseases	6	37	4.8	0.2	8	28	3.0	0.1	10	16	1.8	0.1
Pneumonia	7	33	4.3	0.2	3	72	7.7	0.3	3	68	7.7	0.3
All Accidents	8	30	3.9	0.1	2	74	7.9	0.3	2	104	11.7	0.5
Certain Conditions Originating in the Perinatal Period	9	27	3.5	0.1	7	31	3.3	0.1	8	22	2.5	0.1
Emphysema, Asthma and other Diseases of the Lungs	10	22	2.9	0.1	9	28	3.0	0.1	9	19	2.1	0.1
Sub-total Causes		655	85.5			573	61.5			618	69.7	
Total other Causes		111	14.5	0.5		358	38.5	1.7		269	30.3	1.2
Grand total		766	100	3.6		931	100	4.3		887	100	4.0

Source: Medical Statistical Office

**Table 3.13**  
**Ten Leading Causes of Hospitalization**

CAUSES	1996			1997		
	RANK	No.	RATE	RANK	No.	RATE
Complication of pregnancy	1	1,208	8.1	8	374	2.2
Injury and Poisoning	2	793	5.3	9	324	1.9
Diseases of the Digestive System	3	679	4.6	2	868	5.2
Diarrheal Diseases	4	595	4.0	4	751	4.5
Pregnancy with Abortive Outcome	5	528	3.5	6	558	3.3
Asthma, Bronchitis	6	451	3.0	7	475	2.8
Disease of the Genito-urinary System	7	445	3.0	3	868	5.2
Heart Diseases	8	440	3.0	10	302	1.8
Conditions originating in the perinatal period	9	386	2.6	5	572	3.4
All Fractures	10	379	2.5	-	-	-
Diseases of the Respiratory System	-	-	-	1	1,075	6.4
<b>Subtotal</b>		<b>5,904</b>	<b>39.6</b>		<b>6,167</b>	<b>37.0</b>
III - Defined Conditions, Signs, Symptoms		998	6.7		1,090	6.5
Normal Deliveries		3,864	25.9		4,251	25.5
Other Causes		4,143	27.8		5,180	31.0
<b>Total Causes</b>		<b>14,909</b>	<b>100.0</b>		<b>16,688</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Epidemiology/Medical Statistical Office

Figure 3.4

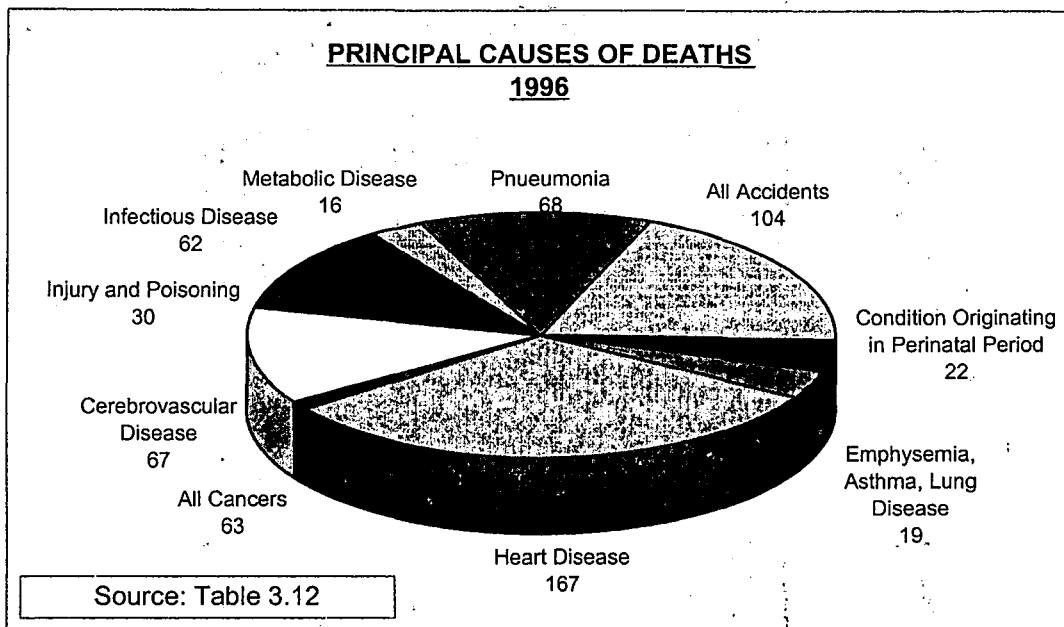
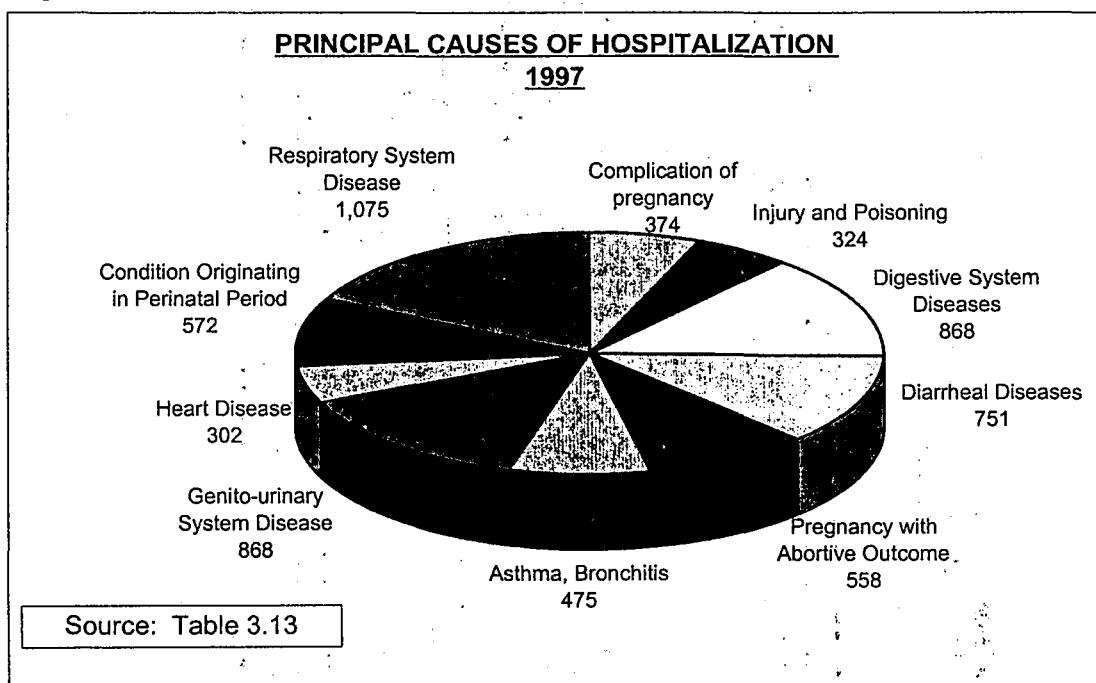


Figure 3.5



**Table 3.14**  
**Five Leading Causes of Hospitalization**  
**for Children under 1 year old**

**1997**

CAUSES	RANK	NO.	RATE
Gastroenteritis	1	244	14.1
Pneumonia	2	201	11.6
Neonatal Jaundice	3	109	6.3
Prematurity	4	80	4.6
Respiratory Distress of Newborn	5	70	4.1
Subtotal		704	40.7
Other Causes		1,024	59.3
Total Causes		1,728	100.0

Source: Medical Statistical Office

**Table 3.15**  
**Five Leading Causes of Hospitalization**  
**for Children ages 1 to 5 years**

**1997**

CAUSES	RANK	NO.	RATE
Gastroenteritis	1	221	16.3
Pneumonia	2	169	12.5
Asthma	3	151	11.2
Unspecified Head Injuries	4	38	2.8
Acute Lower Respiratory Infection	5	37	2.7
Subtotal		616	45.5
Other Causes		738	54.5
Total Causes		1,354	100.0

Source: Medical Statistical Office

**Table 3.16**  
**Preventable Diseases Vaccination Coverage**

**1993 - 1997**

Disease	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Measles, Mumps & Rubella (M.M.R.)	81	83	83	81	85
Diphtheria, Pertusis (Whooping cough) and Tetanus <sup>1</sup>	85	88	83	85	86
Poliomyelitis	86	83	83	85	85
Bacille Calmette Guerin (Tuberculosis) <sup>2</sup>	94	92	95	90	95

Source: Medical Statistical Office

**Table 3.17**  
**Ten Leading Causes of Infant Deaths**

**1996**

CAUSES	1996		
	RANK	NO.	% Share
Septicema	1	19	19.4
Slow foetal Growth, Foetal Malnutrition/ Prematurity	2	15	15.3
Hypoxia, Birth Asphyxia in New Born	3	11	11.2
Bronchopneumonia	4	9	9.2
Heart Disease	5	5	5.1
Diarrheal Disease	6	5	5.1
Sudden Infant Death Syndrome	7	5	5.1
Congenital Pneumonia	8	4	4.1
Respiratory Distress Syndrome	9	3	3.1
Birth Trauma	10	2	2.0
Subtotal		78	79.6
Subtotal of Other Causes		20	20.4
Total		98	100.0

Source: Medical Statistical Office

**Table 3.18**  
**Leading Causes of Deaths to Children, One to Four Years**

**1996**

CAUSES	1996		
	RANK	NO.	% Share
All Accidents	1	8	29.6
Septicaemia	2	3	11.1
All Pneumonias	3	2	7.4
Septic Shock	4	2	7.4
Diarrheal Disease	5	1	3.7
Subtotal		16	59.3
Subtotal of Other Causes		11	40.7
Total		27	100.0

Source: District Registrar's Yearly Report

**Table 3.19**  
**Health Centers in Belize by Urban/Rural Location**

1997

AREA	URBAN/RURAL	AREA	URBAN/RURAL	AREA	URBAN/RURAL
<b>COROZAL DISTRICT</b>		<b>BELIZE DISTRICT</b>		<b>CAYO DISTRICT</b>	
Corozal Health Centre	Urban	Matron Roberts Health Centre	Urban	Belmopan Health Centre	Urban
San Narciso Health Centre	Rural	Cleopatra White Health Centre	Urban	San Ignacio Health Centre	Urban
Libertad Health Centre	Rural	Port Loyola Health Post	Urban	Georgeville Health Centre	Rural
Progresso Health Centre	Rural	Hattieville Health Centre	Rural	Mopan Health Centre	Rural
Sarteneja Health Centre	Rural	Maskal Health Centre	Rural	Valley of Peace Health Centre	Rural
		Double Head Cabbage	Rural		
		Health Centre	Rural		
		Ladyville Health Centre	Rural	<b>STANN CREEK DISTRICT</b>	
		Caye Caulker Health Centre	Rural	Dangriga Health Centre	Urban
		Crooked Tree Health Centre	Rural	Independence Health Centre	Rural
		San Pedro Health Centre	Rural	Hopkins Health Centre	Rural
				Stann Creek Valley Pomona	Rural
				Health Centre	
				Seine Bight Health Centre.	Rural
<b>ORANGE WALK DISTRICT</b>					
Orange Walk Health Centre	Urban	San Antonio Health Centre	Rural	Columbia Health Centre	Rural
San Felipe Health Centre	Rural	Crique Sarco Health Centre	Rural		
Zenobia Meggs Health Centre (San Pablo)	Rural				
Guinea Grass Health Centre	Rural				
Blue Creek (Private Clinic)	Rural				
<b>TOLEDO DISTRICT</b>					
Punta Gorda Health Centre	Urban				
Santa Teresa Health Centre	Rural				

Source: Medical Statistical Office

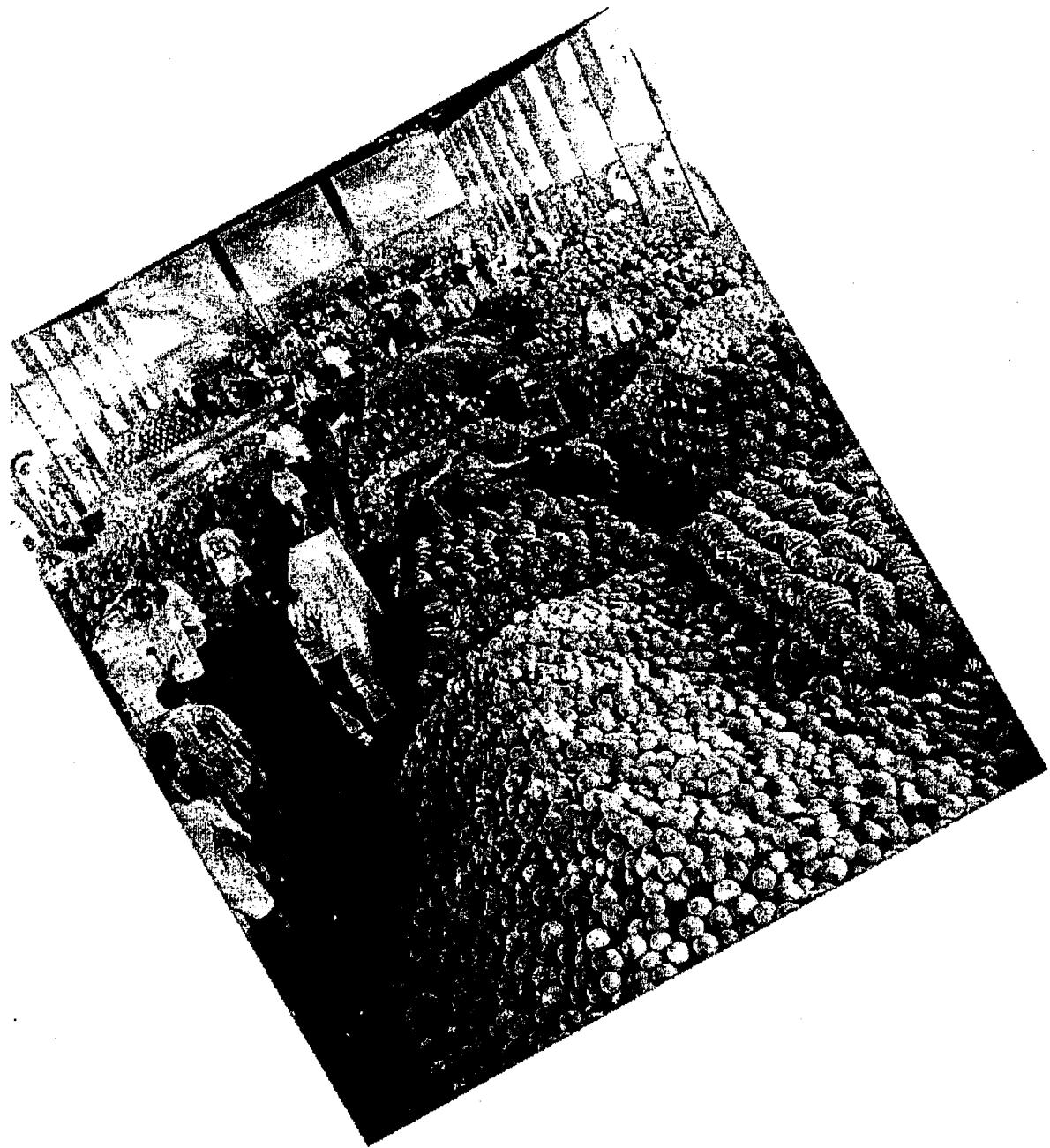
**Table 3.20**  
**Health Post in the Country of Belize and location**

1997

BELIZE DISTRICT	ORANGE WALK DISTRICT	CAYO DISTRICT	STANN CREEK DISTRICT	TOLEDO DISTRICT
Flowers Bank	Indian Church	Frank Eddy	Maya Centre	Indian Creek
	San Lazaro	Cotton Tree	George Town	Dolores
<b>COROZAL DISTRICT</b>	Nuevo San Juan	Santa Marta	Red Bank	Santa Cruz
	Santa Marta	San Antonio	San Roman	Santa Ana
Concepcion	Fire Bank	Santa Familia	Santa Rosa	Aguacate
		Selena	Cow Pen	Jalacte
		Calla Creek	Independence	Santa Theresa
				Laguna

Source: Medical Statistical Office

# Section IV



A  
G  
R  
I  
C  
U  
L  
T  
R  
E

**Table 4.1**  
**Sugarcane and Sugar Production**

1965/66 - 1995/96

Period	Estimated Acreage Harvested	Cane Reaped '000 Long tons	Sugar Produced '000 Long tons	Molasses Produced '000 Long tons	Tons Cane per acre	Tons Cane per Ton Sugar
1965/66	18,200	411	43	13	22.6	9.6
1966/67	28,048	561	58	21	20.0	9.7
1967/68	38,901	643	64	24	16.5	10.0
1968/69	28,873	529	53	19	18.3	10.0
1969/70	29,800	676	67	26	22.7	10.1
1970/71	29,590	633	65	23	21.4	9.7
1971/72	33,382	668	70	25	20.0	9.5
1972/73	32,812	718	70	26	21.9	10.3
1973/74	41,200	824	89	27	20.0	9.3
1974/75	50,000	783	83	29	15.7	9.4
1975/76	53,000	607	62	20	11.5	9.8
1976/77	53,760	936	92	30	17.4	10.2
1977/78	58,410	1,123	114	40	19.2	9.9
1978/79	59,780	989	99	32	16.5	10.0
1979/80	61,000	1,014	103	32	16.6	9.8
1980/81	61,000	970	98	32	15.9	9.9
1981/82	61,000	1,096	106	35	18.0	10.3
1982/83	59,300	1,132	114	37	19.1	9.9
1983/84	59,000	1,022	102	33	17.3	10.0
1984/85	58,000	962	102	28	16.6	9.4
1985/86	57,000	854	93	30	15.0	9.2
1986/87	57,000	789	82	24	13.8	9.6
1987/88	56,000	777	82	23	13.9	9.5
1988/89	58,500	925	91	28	15.8	10.2
1989/90	58,500	1,072	100	47	18.3	10.7
1990/91	60,000	1,114	102	54	18.6	10.9
1991/92	60,000	1,104	101	45	18.4	10.9
1992/93	65,000	1,141	100	53	17.6	11.4
1993/94	65,000	1,199	105	56	18.4	11.4
1994/95	65,000	1,025	105	46	15.8	9.8
1995/96r	65,000	1,232	109	59	18.9	11.3
1996/97p	60,000	1,189	124	52	19.8	9.6

Source: Ministry of Agriculture

**Table 4.2**  
**Agriculture Production**

**1985 - 1997**

(Quantity '000 Units)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p
<b>[a] LIVESTOCK</b>													
Cattle:	No. Slaughtered	7,552	7,091	8,317	7,459	6,423	7,870	7,157	8,708	8,296	8,784	8,246	7,453
	* Dressed Weight	2,721	2,441	2,932	2,007	2,109	3,222	3,119	3,341	3,007	3,184	3,022	2,934
Pork:	No. Slaughtered	6,353	6,411	8,030	8,160	6,951	11,553	8,627	10,955	11,226	13,506	12,108	11,772
	* Dressed Weight	662	660	832	915	769	1,430	1,012	1,256	1,273	1,702	1,526	1,445
Poultry	No. Slaughtered	2,002	2,250	3,030	2,831	2,590	3,882	4,160	5,051	5,315	5,401	4,419	4,715
	* Dressed Weight	6,757	6,888	8,786	11,120	7,450	13,489	14,384	17,227	16,743	14,970	15,548	16,713
Milk	(lbs)	1,244	2,295	2,164	2,581	2,373	2,735	2,851	2,504	2,868	3,019	3,075	2,504
Honey	(lbs)	673	678	642	484	206	159	137	136	122	158	213	197
Eggs	(doz)	1,968	1,996	2,026	2,056	2,086	2,116	2,172	2,235	2,302	2,370	2,431	2,493
<b>[b] CROP</b>													
Sugar Cane (L. Tons)		962	854	789	777	925	1,072	1,114	1,104	1,141	1,199	1,025	1,232
Oranges (90 lb boxes)		1,043	1,265	1,791	1,338	1,448	1,696	1,203	2,407	1,793	2,020	3,133	3,166
Grapefruit (80 lb boxes)		476	650	906	841	889	1,103	792	1,192	1,015	833	1,214	1,159
Corn (lbs.)		43,280	40,747	51,203	50,973	51,105	41,162	70,177	56,239	59,939	51,286	62,180	82,392
Rice Paddy (lbs.)		12,334	9,712	10,126	12,237	11,115	10,172	10,564	14,649	21,484	14,309	21,227	28,124
R.K. Beans (lbs.)		2,343	4,008	5,325	4,972	9,280	5,660	7,833	5,518	7,988	7,071	6,925	7,542
Bananas (lb boxes)		555	671	1,183	1,457	1,551	1,486	1,015	1,380	2,045	2,642	2,453	3,137
Cocoa Dry Beans (lbs.)		142,125	176,515	146,370	126,300	184,472	367,914	201,224	315,491	158,609	53,000	75,000	39,924
													184,556

Source: Ministry of Agriculture

\* Dressed weight in '000 lbs.

Table 4.3  
Index of Crop Production  
(1984 = 100)

CROP	[Wt 1984]	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p
Sugarcane	61.3	83.6	77.2	76.0	90.5	104.9	109.0	108.0	111.6	117.3	100.3	120.5	116.3
Orange	18.9	112.5	159.3	119.0	128.8	150.9	107.0	214.2	159.5	179.7	278.6	281.6	405.1
G/Fruit	1.4	205.1	285.8	265.3	280.4	348.4	250.2	376.0	320.5	263.2	383.0	365.9	447.9
Corn	9.8	114.4	143.7	143.1	143.5	115.6	197.0	157.9	168.3	144.0	174.6	231.3	231.2
Rice	4.7	77.7	81.0	97.8	88.9	81.3	84.5	117.1	171.8	114.4	169.7	224.9	294.9
R.K. Beans	2.2	141.4	187.9	175.4	327.5	199.7	276.4	194.7	281.9	249.5	244.4	266.1	330.2
Bananas	1.8	118.1	208.3	256.5	273.1	261.6	178.7	243.0	360.1	465.1	431.9	552.3	511.4
Total	100.0	95.3	107.1	99.7	114.0	121.7	122.9	141.4	140.1	142.6	157.5	180.9	206.8

Index of Livestock Production  
(1984 = 100)

LIVESTOCK	[Wt 1984]	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p
Cattle slaughtered	24.7	109.1	131.0	89.7	94.2	144.0	139.4	149.3	134.4	142.3	135.0	131.1	148.6
Cattle exported	12.1	0.0	0.8	5.1	0.9	3.9	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Pig rearing	3.6	112.1	141.3	155.3	130.6	242.8	171.8	213.2	216.1	289.0	259.1	245.3	286.2
Milk	2.6	196.3	185.1	220.8	203.0	234.0	243.9	214.2	245.3	258.3	263.0	214.2	214.7
Honey	3.3	107.3	101.6	76.6	32.6	25.2	21.7	21.5	19.3	25.0	33.7	31.2	21.0
Eggs	11.3	102.9	104.3	106.0	107.5	109.1	112.0	115.2	118.7	122.1	125.3	128.5	133.1
Poultry	42.5	103.2	131.7	168.7	111.7	202.2	215.6	258.2	250.9	224.4	233.0	250.5	247.6
Total	100.0	95.1	113.4	119.4	94.0	149.9	151.9	173.7	168.0	162.2	163.8	168.7	173.5

Composite Index of Agriculture Production  
(1984 = 100)

	[Wt 1984]	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p
Crops	80.9	95.3	107.1	99.7	114.0	121.7	122.9	141.4	140.1	142.6	157.5	180.9	206.8
Livestock	19.1	95.1	113.4	119.4	94.0	149.9	151.9	173.7	168.0	162.2	163.8	168.7	173.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>95.3</b>	<b>108.3</b>	<b>103.5</b>	<b>110.1</b>	<b>127.1</b>	<b>128.4</b>	<b>147.6</b>	<b>145.4</b>	<b>146.3</b>	<b>158.7</b>	<b>178.6</b>	<b>200.5</b>

Source: Central Statistical Office

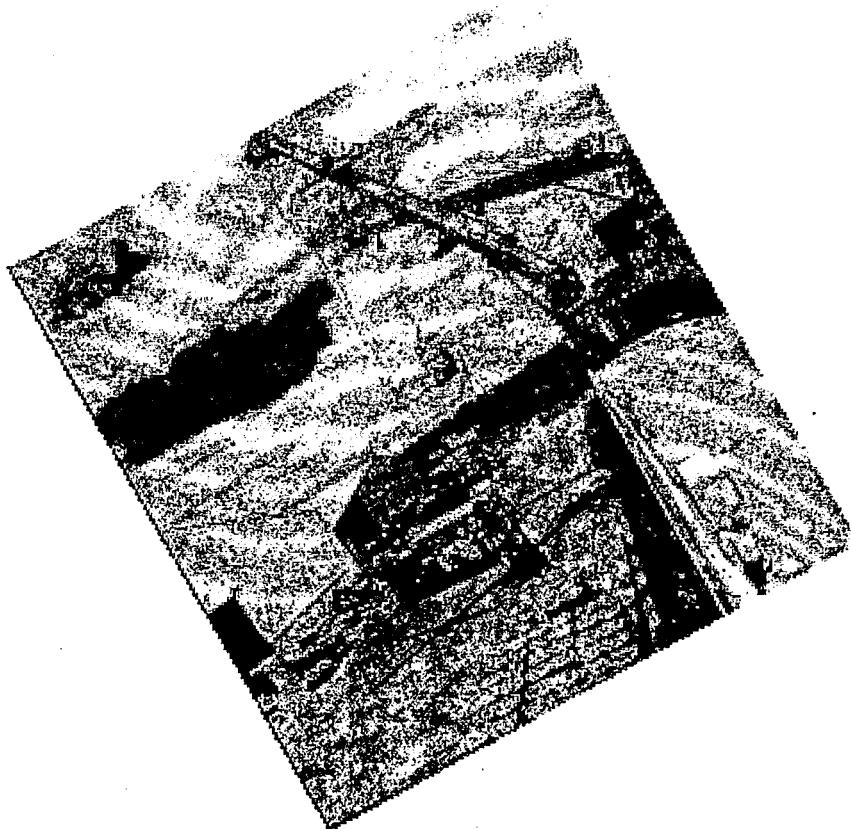
**Table 4.4**  
**MARINE PRODUCTION ('000 lbs)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996†
Finfish	695	527	362	199	281	776
Fish	88	86	58	61	43	54
Lobster	603	557	442	634	864	606
Conch	458	462	464	416	302	325
Shrimp	578	1,189	1,785	2,059	1,866	1,326
Other	7	9	10	12	17	31
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,429</b>	<b>2,830</b>	<b>3,121</b>	<b>3,381</b>	<b>3,373</b>	<b>3,118</b>

Source: Fisheries Department

# Section V

## EXTERNAL



T  
R  
A  
D  
E

Table 5.1  
Domestic Exports by Sections of the SITC Revision 3

1986 - 1997

SITC SECTION	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p	('000 BZ\$)
0 Food	113,515	136,250	144,477	148,721	178,263	152,159	190,490	187,147	205,779	246,968	263,423	271,729	
1 Beverages	200	0	2	0	1	0	2	9	7	33	0	0	
2 Crude Materials	1,631	5,100	7,210	6,487	6,468	7,024	7,500	5,913	8,427	4,614	3,761	5,724	
3 Minerals & fuels	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
4 Animal & veg oils	2	0	0	0	0	3	7	2	9	4	20	26	
5 Chemicals	600	698	1,020	687	474	516	777	538	628	3,085	2,369	1,273	
6 Mfg. goods	303	201	221	337	1,215	2,087	2,397	2,472	3,071	835	1,406	1,575	
7 Machinery	20	47	0	4	5	0	17	699	157	45	64	55	
8 Other mfg. goods	32,670	31,552	37,416	31,739	30,445	35,287	37,228	41,096	36,819	30,148	36,052	37,346	
9 Other commodities	16	1	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>148,957</b>	<b>173,849</b>	<b>190,346</b>	<b>187,975</b>	<b>216,911</b>	<b>197,076</b>	<b>238,418</b>	<b>237,876</b>	<b>254,895</b>	<b>285,732</b>	<b>307,101</b>	<b>317,875</b>	

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 5.2  
Gross Imports by Sections of the SITC Revision 3

1986 - 1997

SITC SECTION	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p	('000 BZ\$)
0 Food	58,148	63,144	74,815	91,052	87,106	92,753	97,952	82,123	76,363	80,392	86,009	90,423	
1 Beverages	7,518	8,272	9,941	13,103	11,007	12,923	12,954	13,846	15,377	14,391	13,887	18,409	
2 Crude Materials	692	896	1,074	1,479	2,406	3,316	8,401	5,504	4,711	3,439	2,359	2,728	
3 Minerals & fuels	33,902	37,639	37,913	53,702	54,410	76,857	65,049	62,382	58,651	59,307	58,045	73,746	
4 Animal & veg oils	755	855	945	614	871	1,124	3,814	3,017	3,213	3,457	3,896	3,863	
5 Chemicals	20,489	31,337	31,122	36,548	40,575	44,058	50,390	64,178	55,780	55,473	58,939	62,604	
6 Mfg. goods	33,776	40,734	56,100	70,657	73,310	97,132	95,184	112,920	104,642	92,313	92,778	104,965	
7 Machinery	43,868	59,951	94,928	107,534	99,372	118,373	135,326	148,249	133,335	133,552	128,223	147,746	
8 Other mfg. goods	42,777	41,417	50,293	54,568	50,919	62,995	78,655	69,500	67,570	72,006	63,821	64,488	
9 Other commodities	2,082	1,757	4,906	2,265	2,610	2,954	772	204	218	101	3,005	3,452	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>244,007</b>	<b>286,002</b>	<b>362,037</b>	<b>431,522</b>	<b>422,586</b>	<b>512,485</b>	<b>548,497</b>	<b>561,923</b>	<b>519,860</b>	<b>514,431</b>	<b>510,962</b>	<b>572,424</b>	

Source : Central Statistical Office

**Table 5.3**  
**Gross Imports by Major Sources**

**1986 - 1997**

('000 BZ\$)

COUNTRY / COMMUNITY	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p	% of total for 1997
U.S.A.	139,344	165,640	193,509	246,099	243,261	301,800	310,179	317,735	276,172	276,789	280,615	294,665	51.5
Mexico	17,914	25,209	25,010	29,953	28,688	42,291	48,429	53,864	49,901	57,040	62,558	72,464	12.7
United Kingdom	19,811	23,485	32,058	39,623	34,715	40,379	46,834	39,331	37,791	32,378	23,689	30,526	5.3
Central America	14,107	10,130	15,712	15,582	13,474	17,761	22,819	24,355	27,846	21,794	24,714	24,853	4.3
Other EU	20,165	24,670	31,486	39,893	30,107	44,442	37,488	25,523	21,784	21,713	17,059	22,208	3.9
Caricom	5,260	6,810	16,866	20,486	26,007	13,776	21,735	21,776	22,347	25,528	21,348	22,057	3.9
Canada	8,215	11,012	14,901	9,383	9,778	11,496	10,859	11,558	12,033	15,849	7,933	15,635	2.7
Rest of the world	19,191	19,046	32,495	30,503	36,556	40,540	50,154	67,781	71,986	63,340	73,046	90,016	15.7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>244,007</b>	<b>286,002</b>	<b>362,037</b>	<b>431,522</b>	<b>422,586</b>	<b>512,485</b>	<b>548,497</b>	<b>561,923</b>	<b>519,860</b>	<b>514,431</b>	<b>510,962</b>	<b>572,424</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source : Central Statistical Office

130

**Table 5.4**  
**Domestic Exports by Major Destinations**

**1986 - 1997**

('000 BZ\$)

COUNTRY / COMMUNITY	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992r	1993r	1994	1995	1996r	1997p	% of total for 1997
U.S.A.	90,556	86,751	85,802	88,749	102,995	94,024	111,354	101,538	98,659	93,736	124,883	143,345	45.1
United Kingdom	51,037	62,282	70,088	64,939	69,488	56,205	78,230	94,137	102,827	131,763	140,193	105,503	33.2
Other EU	1,311	1,060	4,759	5,985	2,747	5,780	12,105	8,393	12,257	28,527	18,057	34,640	10.9
Caricom	2,872	15,937	16,400	16,488	16,703	13,385	12,583	9,928	9,804	10,871	9,124	14,553	4.6
Canada	248	6,853	6,883	6,945	11,141	7,549	7,090	15,776	20,342	13,404	8,394	11,572	3.6
Mexico	309	301	4,946	3,088	3,792	6,242	7,545	6,209	9,657	1,438	4,545	3,015	0.9
Central America	152	59	83	213	305	63	48	25	188	262	288	605	0.2
Rest of the world	2472	606	1385	1,568	9,740	13,828	9,463	1,870	1,161	5,731	1,617	4,642	1.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>148,957</b>	<b>173,849</b>	<b>190,346</b>	<b>187,975</b>	<b>216,911</b>	<b>197,076</b>	<b>238,418</b>	<b>237,876</b>	<b>254,895</b>	<b>285,732</b>	<b>307,101</b>	<b>317,875</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source : Central Statistical Office

Table 5.5  
Domestic Exports to CARICOM by Section of the SITC Rev 3

1988 - 1997

SITC SECTION	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p
0 Food	15,658	14,762	14,958	12,220	11,895	9,018	8,822	9,492	7,857	13,846
1 Beverages	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Crude Materials	722	1,642	1,735	1,107	643	461	804	1,093	668	453
3 Minerals & fuels	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 Animal & veg oils	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Chemicals	20	31	3	9	31	5	0	3	16	7
6 Mfg. goods material	0	53	0	49	14	268	34	57	407	11
7 Machinery	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0
8 Other mfg. goods	0	0	7	0	0	128	144	226	176	211
9 Other commodities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16,400</b>	<b>16,488</b>	<b>16,703</b>	<b>13,385</b>	<b>12,583</b>	<b>9,928</b>	<b>9,804</b>	<b>10,871</b>	<b>9,124</b>	<b>14,553</b>
Total as percentage of domestic exports	8.6	8.8	7.7	6.8	5.3	4.2	3.8	3.8	3.0	4.6

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 5.5b  
Gross Imports from CARICOM by Section of the SITC Rev 3

1988 - 1997

SITC SECTION	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p
0 Food	1,447	1,770	1,628	2,180	4,155	5230	5019	6776	4,702	5,489
1 Beverages	1,025	1,023	814	965	1,615	1810	907	995	794	829
2 Crude Materials	37	156	26	30	30	48	54	40	24	34
3 Minerals & fuels	6,552	8,915	12,748	2	739	194	641	1,391	534	651
4 Animal & veg oils	0	0	0	3	26	2	12	13	20	39
5 Chemicals	3,572	3,791	4,547	4,565	5,554	5304	5708	5,222	5,228	5,442
6 Mfg. goods material	3,749	4,212	4,912	5,046	7,840	7195	8322	8539	7,547	6,634
7 Machinery	309	364	794	399	882	764	639	1,047	1,344	1,647
8 Other mfg. goods	160	161	277	341	894	1229	1045	1,505	1,106	1,234
9 Other commodities	15	94	261	263	0	0	0	0	49	56
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16,866</b>	<b>20,486</b>	<b>26,007</b>	<b>13,794</b>	<b>21,735</b>	<b>21,776</b>	<b>22,347</b>	<b>25,528</b>	<b>21,348</b>	<b>22,055</b>
Total as percentage of gross imports	4.7	4.7	6.2	2.7	4.0	3.9	4.3	5.0	4.2	3.9

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 5.6**  
**Domestic Exports**

**1987 - 1997**

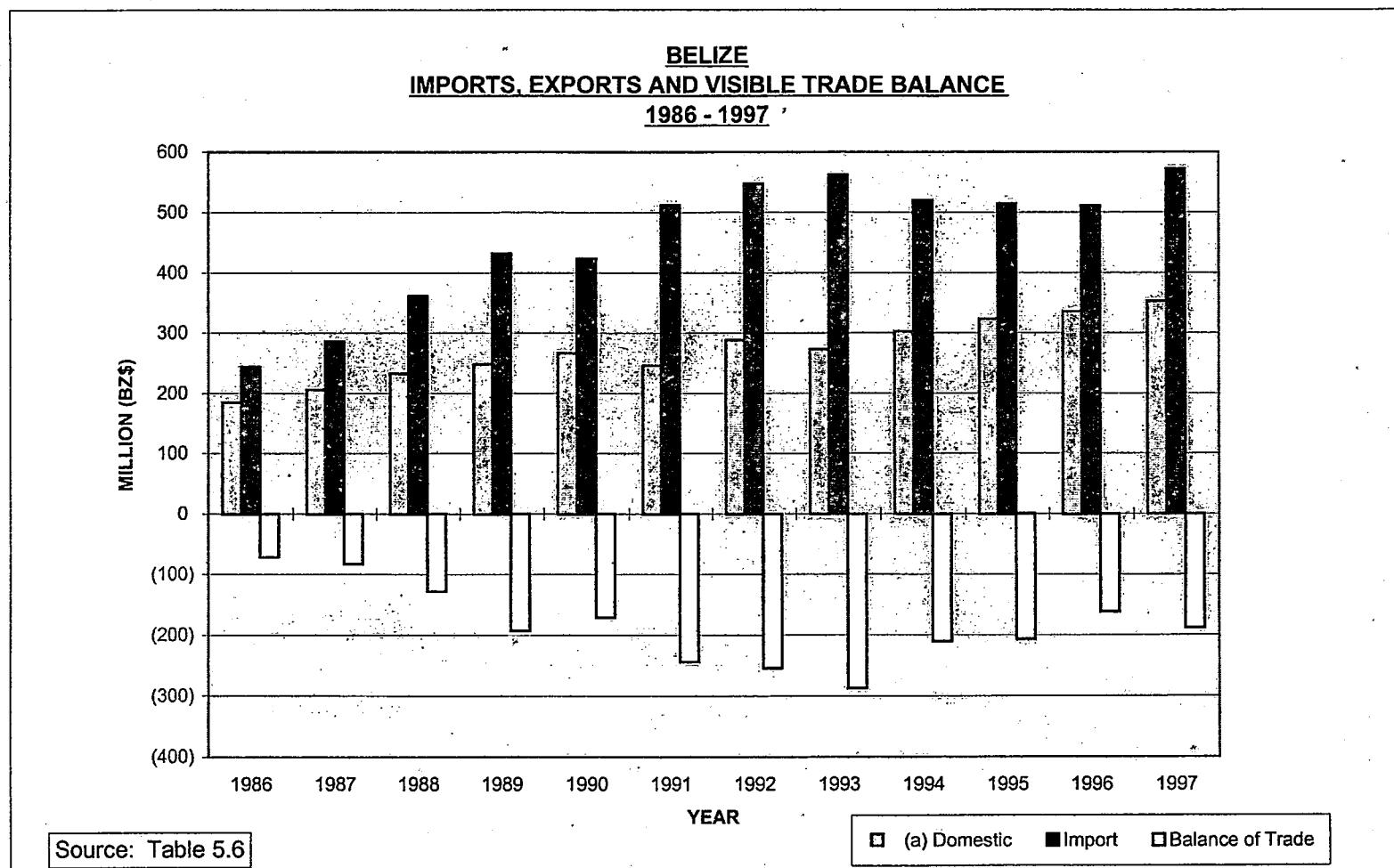
('000 BZ\$)

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p
<b>Sugar</b> long tons value	79 62,622	80 70,027	79 68,128	92 85,529	92 83,407	90 75,257	90 82,914	93 80,622	92 95,503	95 94,292	109 91,890
<b>Bananas</b> tonnes value	23 14,311	28 17,232	30 18,072	33 19,737	25 14,674	26 27,810	37 34,837	48 45,919	44 44,073	57 57,401	54 52,215
<b>Citrus Concentrate</b> gallons value	1,930 32,008	1,525 34,583	1,880 38,846	1,957 43,168	1,229 21,651	2,670 54,766	1,953 27,894	2,108 33,565	3,453 58,290	3,396 59,161	3,617 48,116
<b>Garments</b> dozen value	218 31,300	309 37,271	277 31,566	300 30,310	325 34,952	339 37,092	356 40,635	275 36,505	150 29,106	166 35,649	164 37,006
<b>Marine Products</b> pounds value	1,599 16,870	1,656 16,164	1,676 17,186	1,716 18,172	1,821 20,217	2,250 23,069	2,395 24,576	2,103 26,404	2,639 31,142	2,477 24,338	3,194 35,033
<b>Molasses</b> gallons value	3,655 1,069	3,268 956	5,405 1,258	7,116 6,535	9,677 7,481	7,708 6,369	8,064 9,623	9,179 10,427	6,442 5,609	9,587 11,026	7,497 6,639
<b>Timber</b> board feet value	5,861 4,850	7,323 6,437	3,903 5,239	2,428 4,042	4,757 5,664	4,377 6,109	3,238 4,570	4,437 7,630	1,952 3,853	1,556 2,726	3,166 5,236
<b>Sub - total</b>	<b>163,030</b>	<b>182,670</b>	<b>180,295</b>	<b>207,493</b>	<b>188,046</b>	<b>230,472</b>	<b>225,050</b>	<b>241,073</b>	<b>267,575</b>	<b>284,592</b>	<b>276,134</b>
Other Exports	10,819	7,676	7,680	9,418	9,199	7,947	12,826	13,823	18,157	22,510	41,741
<b>Total Domestic Exports</b>	<b>173,849</b>	<b>190,346</b>	<b>187,975</b>	<b>216,911</b>	<b>197,245</b>	<b>238,418</b>	<b>237,876</b>	<b>254,895</b>	<b>285,732</b>	<b>307,101</b>	<b>317,875</b>

Source: Central Statistical Office

(Quantities '000 Units)

**Figure 5:1**



**Table 5.7**  
**Major Foreign Trade Aggregates**

**1986 - 1997**

('000 BZ\$)

Year	<b>Exports</b>		Gross Imports	Retained Imports	Value of Trade	Balance of Trade
	Domestic	Re-Exports				
1980	164,120	61,986	299,509	241,934	468,040	-77,814
1981	129,519	88,542	323,934	235,392	453,453	-105,873
1982	121,455	62,422	255,999	216,690	400,567	-95,235
1983	130,285	25,173	223,582	199,034	354,492	-68,749
1984	145,719	40,685	260,373	225,451	411,855	-79,732
1985	128,852	51,432	256,333	215,905	396,189	-87,053
1986	148,957	36,323	244,007	220,397	405,677	-71,440
1987	173,849	31,841	286,002	256,631	462,321	-82,782
1988	190,346	42,177	362,037	318,423	550,946	-128,077
1989	187,975	60,141	431,522	381,403	629,519	-193,428
1990	216,911	49,011	422,586	388,007	653,929	-171,096
1991	197,076	49,360	512,485	441,483	687,919	-244,407
1992	238,418	49,929	548,497	492,900	781,247	-254,482
1993	237,876	35,091	561,923	524,996	797,963	-287,120
1994	254,895	47,075	519,860	465,371	767,341	-210,476
1995	285,732	37,520	514,431	492,804	816,056	-207,072
1996r	307,101	28,174	510,962	469,016	804,291	-161,915
1997p	317,875	34,824	572,424	505,973	858,672	-188,098

Source : Central Statistical Office

**Table 5.8**  
**Imports of Selected Machinery Equipment**

**1993 - 1997**

('000 BZ \$)

ITEM	Unit	1993		1994	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1 Metal Containers for Storage of Transport	cwt	1,848,090	3,423	1,541,462	3,327
2 Tools for use in the Hand or in Machines	cwt	7,552	2,187	14,011	1,928
3 Manufactures of Base Metal	cwt	455	196	1,413	144
4 Rotating Electric Plants	cwt	8,675	2,340	3,446	2,958
5 Agricultural Machinery (excluding tractors)	cwt	7,167	1,987	14,968	1,099
6 Tractors	no.	156	3,336	712	2,486
7 Civil Engineering Plant and Equipment	cwt	33,338	11,829	18,589	4,754
8 Textile and leather Machinery	cwt	1,949	1,259	236	272
9 Printing and Bookbinding Machinery	cwt	232	152	1,157	486
10 Food Processing Machines	cwt	5,416	928	9,398	3,115
11 Other Specialized Industrial Machinery	cwt	5,891	2,988	9,436	3,252
12 Metal Working Machinery	cwt	1,369	707	2,352	789
13 Heating and Cooling Equipment	cwt	6,920	2,822	8,598	5,583
14 Pumps for Liquids	cwt	6,596	2,134	2,530	2,139
15 Pumps other than for Liquids	cwt	105,855	3,380	87,707	2,507
16 Mechanical Handling Equipment	cwt	8,807	5,329	14,143	3,193
17 Other Non-Electrical Machinery	cwt	4,215	2,215	3,117	2,495
18 Typewriters, Wordprocessing, Accounting and Calculating Machin	no.	8,031	312	7,219	374
19 Photocopying Apparatuses	lb	37,714	812	28,448	813
20 Automatic Data Processing Machines	no.	1,960	3,808	4,311	3,320
21 Sound and Image Recorders and Reproducers	no.	1,740	254	1,410	240
22 Electrical Apparatuses for Line Telephone	lb	140,514	6,271	63,992	2,446
23 Electric Sound Amplifier Set	lb	23,541	189	37,174	205
24 Other Telecommunications Equipment	no.	3,155	2,829	2,523	2,223
25 Electric Power Machinery	cwt	6,304	2,163	97,635	3,789
26 Electro - Diagnostic Apparatus	lb	9,384	302	18,636	1,901
27 Electro - Mechanical Tools, Capacitors	LB	120,171	635	111,687	731
28 Electrical Machines nes	LB	5,277	230	6,519	166
29 Instruments nes for Medical, Dental, etc.	cwt	40,361	831	926	2,117
30 Meters and Counter nes	lb	153,090	1,718	33,193	473
31 Measuring, Checking and Analyzing Instruments	lb	99,172	1,805	96,424	1,762

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 5.8 cont.**  
**Imports of Selected Machinery Equipment**

**1993 - 1997**

('000 BZ \$)

ITEM	Unit	1995		1996r	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1 Metal Containers for Storage of Transport	cwt	1,850,499	4,937	1,572,586	5,429
2 Tools for use in the Hand or in Machines	cwt	3,653	1,635	3,181	1,392
3 Manufactures of Base Metal	cwt	559	124	230	93
4 Rotating Electric Plants	cwt	4,749	3,287	3,533	2,353
5 Agricultural Machinery (excluding tractors)	cwt	6,197	1,854	10,245	2,975
6 Tractors	no.	93	2,455	141	2,929
7 Civil Engineering Plant and Equipment	cwt	14,197	4,589	13,312	7,462
8 Textile and leather Machinery	cwt	231	270	565	594
9 Printing and Bookbinding Machinery	cwt	577	178	28	68
10 Food Processing Machines	cwt	5,867	1,587	5,566	2,097
11 Other Specialized Industrial Machinery	cwt	5,235	1,891	4,863	2,480
12 Metal Working Machinery	cwt	2,353	909	1,062	505
13 Heating and Cooling Equipment	cwt	10,891	4,785	8,286	2,756
14 Pumps for Liquids	cwt	3,344	2,456	2,990	2,999
15 Pumps other than for Liquids	cwt	75,299	3,074	93,533	3,679
16 Mechanical Handling Equipment	cwt	6,013	2,027	6,317	1,175
17 Other Non-Electrical Machinery	cwt	4,643	6,290	5,480	2,576
18 Typewriters, Wordprocessing, Accounting and Calculating Machinery	no.	11,113	287	8,520	275
19 Photocopying Apparatuses	lb	30,378	917	33,677	1,160
20 Automatic Data Processing Machines	no.	2,264	2,733	3,693	3,766
21 Sound and Image Recorders and Reproducers	no.	1,709	436	1,320	322
22 Electrical Apparatuses for Line Telephone	lb	109,296	7,089	64,829	3,269
23 Electric Sound Amplifier Set	lb	44,958	259	27,797	227
24 Other Telecommunications Equipment	no.	3,351	985	1,497	940
25 Electric Power Machinery	cwt	3,006	1,652	1,987	1,589
26 Electro - Diagnostic Apparatus	lb	21,913	1,400	15,763	159
27 Electro - Mechanical Tools, Capacitors	LB	139,691	754	103,324	579
28 Electrical Machines nes	LB	17,977	214	5,068	85
29 Instruments nes for Medical, Dental, etc.	cwt	573	2,190	536	908
30 Meters and Counter nes	lb	15,802	365	42,643	511
31 Measuring, Checking and Analyzing Instruments	lb	105,374	1,808	114,293	1,627

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 5.8 cont.  
Imports of Selected Machinery Equipment

1993 - 1997

('000 BZ \$)

ITEM	Unit	1997p	
		Quantity	Value
1 Metal Containers for Storage of Transport	cwt	1,008,760	6,565
2 Tools for use in the Hand or in Machines	cwt	3,203	1,514
3 Manufactures of Base Metal	cwt	1,105	1,117
4 Rotating Electric Plants	cwt	7,333	3,909
5 Agricultural Machinery (excluding tractors)	cwt	6,240	1,382
6 Tractors	no.	129	4,260
7 Civil Engineering Plant and Equipment	cwt	29,148	7,972
8 Textile and leather Machinery	cwt	285	393
9 Printing and Bookbinding Machinery	cwt	204	401
10 Food Processing Machines	cwt	2,324	688
11 Other Specialized Industrial Machinery	cwt	3,649	2,187
12 Metal Working Machinery	cwt	1,155	600
13 Heating and Cooling Equipment	cwt	8,303	3,442
14 Pumps for Liquids	cwt	2,369	2,080
15 Pumps other than for Liquids	cwt	84,542	2,852
16 Mechanical Handling Equipment	cwt	5,000	1,940
17 Other Non-Electrical Machinery	cwt	2,819	3,707
18 Typewriters, Wordprocessing, Accounting and Calculating Machinery	no.	11,146	384
19 Photocopying Apparatuses	lb	33,515	1,223
20 Automatic Data Processing Machines	no.	6,137	4,801
21 Sound and Image Recorders and Reproducers	no.	2,702	272
22 Electrical Apparatuses for Line Telephone	lb	57,790	3,674
23 Electric Sound Amplifier Set	lb	49,661	396
24 Other Telecommunications Equipment	no.	1,330	1,755
25 Electric Power Machinery	cwt	6,636	4,405
26 Electro - Diagnostic Apparatus	lb	43,188	710
27 Electro - Mechanical Tools, Capacitors	LB	136,177	1,029
28 Electrical Machines nes	LB	3,692	71
29 Instruments nes for Medical, Dental, etc.	cwt	37,421	759
30 Meters and Counter nes	lb	46,554	723
31 Measuring, Checking and Analyzing Instruments	lb	127,821	2,283

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 5.9**  
**Gross Imports of Selected Transport Equipment**

**1994 - 1997**

('000 BZ \$)

ITEM	Unit	1994		1995	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1 Outboard Motors	cwt	2,060	1,965	1,078	2,120
2 Motor Vehicles for Transport of Persons	no.	2,015	8,815	2,189	11,507
3 Motor Vehicles for Transport of Goods	no.	1,563	8,796	1,730	10,900
4 Special Purpose Motor Vehicles	no.	10	756	10	555
5 Motor Vehicles for Transport of 10+ Persons	no.	178	1,317	194	2,236
6 Road Tractors for Semi-Trailers	no.	62	745	50	573
7 Motor Cycles	no.	161	255	207	308
8 Bicycles and other Cycles not Motorized	no.	16,907	1,493	14,217	1,269
9 Invalid Carriages	no.	11	12	22	10
10 Trailers and Semi-Trailers for Transport of Goods	no.	7,042	394	7,175	338
11 Aircraft and Associated Equipment	no.	8	380	14	4,577
12 Gliders, Balloons, Dirigibles etc.	no.	457	28	576	43
13 Yachts and other Vessels for Pleasure or Sport	no.	2,445	1,394	343	1,178
14 Boats and other Vessels	no.	11	391	40	1,091

ITEM	Unit	1996r		1997p	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1 Outboard Motors	cwt	1,165	2,188	1,432	2,874
2 Motor Vehicles for Transport of Persons	no.	2,102	10,653	2,311	9,458
3 Motor Vehicles for Transport of Goods	no.	1,869	12,282	1,943	11,801
4 Special Purpose Motor Vehicles	no.	14	12,673	10	349
5 Motor Vehicles for Transport of 10+ Persons	no.	183	1,670	196	1,613
6 Road Tractors for Semi-Trailers	no.	88	964	83	841
7 Motor Cycles	no.	203	232	187	273
8 Bicycles and other Cycles not Motorized	no.	13,659	1,325	16,120	1,308
9 Invalid Carriages	no.	21	24	8	8
10 Trailers and Semi-Trailers for Transport of Goods	no.	9,917	564	6,199	342
11 Aircraft and Associated Equipment	no.	9	5,832	7	4,740
12 Gliders, Balloons, Dirigibles etc.	no.	0	0	707	77
13 Yachts and other Vessels for Pleasure or Sport	no.	304	1,253	184	1,113
14 Boats and other Vessels	no.	3	134	3	373

Source: Central Statistical Office

# Section VI

## NATIONAL

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, AT FACTOR COST (\$00'S B2E DOLLARS)											
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
GDP	677,898	727,626	822,423	887,426	920,350	976,342	1,000,402	1,015,894	1,032,384	1,050,776	1,070,208
I. PRIMARY ACTIVITIES	151,282	146,204	165,800	173,525	186,789	208,922	219,304	212,705	215,192	217,576	220,000
1.1 Agriculture	117,550	105,741	119,718	126,671	134,862	157,305	173,891	163,139	165,651	177,551	180,000
1.2 Forestry & Logging	14,374	18,481	20,048	21,131	23,043	26,255	26,148	26,233	26,469	26,612	26,800
1.3 Fishing	14,256	18,114	20,239	5,795	6,175	9,513	6,214	6,551	6,551	6,551	6,551
1.4 Mining	4,103	5,888									
II. SECONDARY ACTIVITIES	176,176	193,500	221,939	248,577	288,299	333,650	354,583	340,113	345,116	355,958	360,028
2.1 Manufacturing	106,050	112,150	127,058	139,600	150,838	166,441	179,441	180,288	181,441	182,441	183,441
2.2 Electricity & Water	16,394	21,762	36,654	34,069	34,337	35,547	36,492	36,644	36,644	36,644	36,644
2.3 Construction	53,732	59,568	68,247	60,868	63,124	64,492	64,492	64,492	64,492	64,492	64,492
III. SERVICE	382,113	417,679	463,576	507,396	536,369	574,942	597,541	628,406			
3.1 Trade, Rests, Hotels	126,970	131,735	143,880	151,696	161,926	171,139	175,273	181,089			
3.2 Transport & Communications	73,895	83,147	92,659	98,511	105,984	102,919	101,440	107,439			
3.3 Finance & Insurance	30,819	40,726	45,462	47,183	52,951	57,026	58,049	66,278			
3.4 Real Estate & Bus Serv	33,646	36,325	41,314	46,509	51,510	52,951	55,774	61,460			
3.5 Public Administration	70,474	76,709	94,922	109,741	123,343	124,555	125,026	125,517			
3.6 Comm. & Other Services	46,508	49,006	51,510	53,665	55,672	59,895	65,263	68,905			
IV. Imputed Bank Service Charges [deduct]											
PER CAPITA GDP (\$)	32,472	31,756	34,892	42,072	31,126	41,171	4,510	51,025	4,506	65,331	
Annual % Change in GDP	3,578	3,745	4,123	4,329	4,403	7.5	13.0	7.9	3.7	6.1	2.5
Source: Central Statistical Office, Belmopan											

A  
C  
C  
O  
N  
T  
S

Table 6.1  
Gross Domestic Product by Industrial Origin at Factor Cost

[Constant (1984) Prices]

(million BZ\$)

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p
<b>GDP</b>	<b>384.3</b>	<b>429.6</b>	<b>456.9</b>	<b>517.4</b>	<b>570.6</b>	<b>588.2</b>	<b>644.1</b>	<b>672.1</b>	<b>682.2</b>	<b>707.9</b>	<b>717.8</b>	<b>749.5</b>
<b>I. PRIMARY ACTIVITIES</b>	<b>75.6</b>	<b>90.9</b>	<b>91.3</b>	<b>97.4</b>	<b>109.5</b>	<b>115.2</b>	<b>131.6</b>	<b>132.0</b>	<b>135.1</b>	<b>142.8</b>	<b>152.5</b>	<b>170.3</b>
1.1 Agriculture	57.4	65.2	62.2	68.5	79.8	77.9	89.7	89.1	91.5	98.5	112.7	126.1
1.2 Forestry & Logging	6.3	12.8	14.2	12.8	12.9	17.4	18.0	17.0	19.3	15.9	14.5	14.1
1.3 Fishing	10.4	11.2	12.8	13.3	13.1	14.7	18.8	20.5	19.5	23.1	20.3	25.1
1.4 Mining	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.8	3.8	5.3	5.1	5.4	4.9	5.3	5.1	4.9
<b>II. SECONDARY ACTIVITIES</b>	<b>102.8</b>	<b>114.8</b>	<b>117.5</b>	<b>135.0</b>	<b>148.9</b>	<b>152.8</b>	<b>166.5</b>	<b>179.8</b>	<b>174.4</b>	<b>179.7</b>	<b>176.8</b>	<b>179.3</b>
2.1 Manufacturing	75.6	80.7	80.2	89.0	98.1	98.0	105.4	110.4	115.6	120.7	121.0	124.3
2.2 Electricity & Water	7.2	7.7	8.5	9.0	10.1	11.1	12.0	13.3	14.2	14.7	14.9	16.4
2.3 Construction	20.0	26.4	28.7	36.9	40.6	43.8	49.1	56.1	44.6	44.4	40.8	38.6
<b>III. SERVICE</b>	<b>219.7</b>	<b>239.9</b>	<b>266.0</b>	<b>303.8</b>	<b>332.7</b>	<b>340.4</b>	<b>367.9</b>	<b>382.9</b>	<b>395.4</b>	<b>409.0</b>	<b>411.9</b>	<b>424.7</b>
3.1 Trade,Rests.,Hotels	59.6	68.5	78.7	96.8	109.6	107.8	114.4	118.8	124.0	127.2	125.4	135.6
3.2 Transport & Communications	37.0	40.9	51.0	64.0	71.9	78.2	92.6	98.2	99.4	105.1	109.6	110.5
3.3 Finance & Insurance	19.3	22.3	25.1	26.4	28.9	28.5	30.6	31.8	33.2	34.3	34.0	36.0
3.4 Real Estate & Bus.Serv.	22.2	23.5	25.0	27.2	29.2	30.3	31.7	32.9	34.2	35.8	37.3	37.5
3.5 Public Administration	43.2	45.4	45.8	47.8	50.4	51.8	53.6	54.9	57.1	57.8	55.6	53.3
3.6 Comm. & Other Services	38.3	39.4	40.5	41.6	42.7	43.8	45.0	46.2	47.5	48.8	50.0	51.7
<b>IV. Imputed Bank Service Charges [deduct]</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>20.6</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>22.6</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>23.6</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>24.8</b>
<b>PER CAPITA GDP (\$)</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.3</b>
<b>Annual % Change in GDP</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>4.4</b>
<b>IMPLICIT DEFULATOR (% points)</b>	102.2	111.6	116.3	118.6	118.7	123.7	127.9	134.3	136.1	139.5	141.8	139.5

Source: Central Statistical Office, Belmopan

**Table 6.2**  
**Gross Domestic Product by Industrial Origin at Factor Cost**

[Current Prices]												
	(million BZ\$)											
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p
<b>GDP</b>	<b>392.8</b>	<b>479.2</b>	<b>531.3</b>	<b>613.5</b>	<b>677.3</b>	<b>727.3</b>	<b>824.0</b>	<b>902.6</b>	<b>929.7</b>	<b>985.4</b>	<b>1,017.7</b>	<b>1,045.5</b>
<b>I. PRIMARY ACTIVITIES</b>	<b>83.9</b>	<b>110.9</b>	<b>120.6</b>	<b>134.3</b>	<b>151.3</b>	<b>148.2</b>	<b>167.8</b>	<b>174.7</b>	<b>189.0</b>	<b>208.9</b>	<b>220.4</b>	<b>212.7</b>
1.1 Agriculture	64.1	83.4	92.6	101.9	117.6	105.7	121.7	127.9	136.8	157.3	174.0	163.1
1.2 Forestry & Logging	4.7	10.1	10.8	13.5	15.4	18.5	20.0	19.5	23.0	19.3	18.3	17.6
1.3 Fishing	13.6	15.5	15.0	15.8	14.3	18.1	20.2	21.1	23.6	26.2	21.6	25.6
1.4 Mining	1.6	1.9	2.2	3.0	4.1	5.9	5.8	6.2	5.6	6.2	6.6	6.4
<b>II. SECONDARY ACTIVITIES</b>	<b>94.8</b>	<b>130.4</b>	<b>149.0</b>	<b>167.5</b>	<b>176.2</b>	<b>193.5</b>	<b>221.8</b>	<b>248.6</b>	<b>228.4</b>	<b>233.7</b>	<b>234.2</b>	<b>239.7</b>
2.1 Manufacturing	61.2	88.9	98.3	105.8	106.1	112.1	127.0	133.6	130.8	135.6	139.0	144.7
2.2 Electricity & Water	13.3	14.9	16.9	15.6	16.4	21.8	26.6	34.1	34.4	33.5	34.3	37.0
2.3 Construction	20.3	26.6	33.8	46.1	53.8	59.6	68.2	80.9	63.1	64.5	60.8	58.0
<b>III. SERVICE</b>	<b>226.3</b>	<b>252.5</b>	<b>282.8</b>	<b>342.2</b>	<b>382.2</b>	<b>417.8</b>	<b>470.7</b>	<b>516.6</b>	<b>550.8</b>	<b>582.3</b>	<b>605.0</b>	<b>636.9</b>
3.1 Trade,Rests.,Hotels	62.3	73.1	86.7	108.8	127.0	131.7	143.9	151.7	161.9	171.1	175.3	191.1
3.2 Transport & Communicati	40.9	48.0	48.7	61.3	74.0	83.3	92.5	98.4	96.0	103.4	103.0	109.6
3.3 Finance & Insurance	17.2	16.9	22.0	33.1	30.8	40.7	46.9	57.0	60.4	64.1	68.0	73.3
3.4 Real Estate & Bus.Serv.	22.9	23.6	26.6	31.8	33.6	36.4	41.3	46.6	53.0	59.8	68.0	69.9
3.5 Public Administration	45.4	51.5	57.1	63.3	70.5	76.7	94.7	109.3	122.8	124.0	124.4	124.8
3.6 Comm. & Other Services	37.6	39.4	41.7	43.8	46.3	49.0	51.5	53.7	56.7	59.8	65.3	68.2
<b>IV. Imputed Bank Service Charges [deduct]</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>36.3</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>38.4</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>41.9</b>	<b>43.7</b>
<b>PER CAPITA GDP (\$)</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>4.5</b>
<b>Annual % Change in GDP</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>2.7</b>

Source: Central Statistical Office, Belmopan

Table 6.3  
Percentage Gross Domestic Product by Sector at Constant Prices  
(1984 = 100)

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p
GDP	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
I. PRIMARY ACTIVITIES	19.7	21.2	20.0	18.8	19.2	19.6	20.4	19.6	19.8	20.2	21.2	22.7
1.1 Agriculture	14.9	15.2	13.6	13.2	14.0	13.2	13.9	13.3	13.4	13.9	15.7	16.8
1.2 Forestry & Logging	1.6	3.0	3.1	2.5	2.3	3.0	2.8	2.5	2.8	2.3	2.0	1.9
1.3 Fishing	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.5	2.9	3.1	2.9	3.3	2.8	3.4
1.4 Mining	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
II. SECONDARY ACTIVITIES	26.7	26.7	25.7	26.1	26.1	26.0	25.9	26.7	25.6	25.4	24.6	23.9
2.1 Manufacturing	19.7	18.8	17.6	17.2	17.2	16.7	16.4	16.4	17.0	17.1	16.9	16.6
2.2 Electricity & Water	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2
2.3 Construction	5.2	6.1	6.3	7.1	7.1	7.4	7.6	8.4	6.5	6.3	5.7	5.2
III. SERVICE	57.2	55.8	58.2	58.7	58.3	57.9	57.1	57.0	58.0	57.7	57.4	56.7
3.1 Trade,Rests.,Hotels	15.5	15.9	17.2	18.7	19.2	18.3	17.8	17.7	18.2	18.0	17.5	18.1
3.2 Transport & Communications	9.6	9.5	11.2	12.4	12.6	13.3	14.4	14.6	14.6	14.9	15.3	14.7
3.3 Finance & Insurance	5.0	5.2	5.5	5.1	5.1	4.9	4.7	4.7	4.9	4.9	4.7	4.8
3.4 Real Estate & Bus.Serv.	5.8	5.5	5.5	5.3	5.1	5.1	4.9	4.9	5.0	5.1	5.2	5.0
3.5 Public Administration	11.2	10.6	10.0	9.2	8.8	8.8	8.3	8.2	8.4	8.2	7.8	7.1
3.6 Comm. & Other Services	10.0	9.2	8.9	8.0	7.5	7.5	7.0	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.0	6.9
IV. Imputed Bank Service Charges [deduct]	3.6	3.7	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3

Source: Central Statistical Office, Belmopan

**Table 6.4**  
**Percentage Gross Domestic Product by Sector at Current Prices**

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p
<b>GDP</b>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>I. PRIMARY ACTIVITIES</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>23.1</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>20.4</b>	<b>20.4</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>20.3</b>
1.1 Agriculture	16.3	17.4	17.4	16.6	17.4	14.5	14.8	14.2	14.7	16.0	17.1	15.6
1.2 Forestry & Logging	1.2	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.0	1.8	1.7
1.3 Fishing	3.5	3.2	2.8	2.6	2.1	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.1	2.5
1.4 Mining	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
<b>II. SECONDARY ACTIVITIES</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>27.2</b>	<b>28.0</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>26.6</b>	<b>26.9</b>	<b>27.6</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>22.9</b>
2.1 Manufacturing	15.6	18.5	18.5	17.3	15.7	15.4	15.4	14.8	14.1	13.7	13.6	13.8
2.2 Electricity & Water	3.4	3.1	3.2	2.5	2.4	3.0	3.2	3.8	3.7	3.4	3.4	3.5
2.3 Construction	5.2	5.6	6.4	7.5	7.9	8.2	8.3	9.0	6.8	6.5	6.0	5.6
<b>III. SERVICE</b>	<b>57.6</b>	<b>52.7</b>	<b>53.2</b>	<b>55.8</b>	<b>56.4</b>	<b>57.4</b>	<b>57.1</b>	<b>57.2</b>	<b>59.2</b>	<b>59.1</b>	<b>59.5</b>	<b>60.9</b>
3.1 Trade,Rests.,Hotels	15.9	15.2	16.3	17.7	18.7	18.1	17.5	16.8	17.4	17.4	17.2	18.3
3.2 Transport & Communications	10.4	10.0	9.2	10.0	10.9	11.5	11.2	10.9	10.3	10.5	10.2	10.5
3.3 Finance & Insurance	4.4	3.5	4.1	5.4	4.6	5.6	5.7	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.7	7.0
3.4 Real Estate & Bus.Serv.	5.8	4.9	5.0	5.2	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.2	5.7	6.1	6.7	6.7
3.5 Public Administration	11.6	10.8	10.7	10.3	10.4	10.5	11.5	12.1	13.2	12.6	12.2	11.9
3.6 Comm. & Other Services	9.6	8.2	7.9	7.1	6.8	6.7	6.3	6.0	6.1	6.1	6.4	6.5
<b>IV. Imputed Bank Service Charges [deduct]</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>4.2</b>

Source: Central Statistical Office, Belmopan

**Table 6.5**  
**Annual Percentage Change in GDP at Constant Prices**  
(1984 = 100)

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p
GDP	3.0	11.8	6.3	13.2	10.3	3.1	9.5	4.3	1.5	3.8	1.4	4.4
I. PRIMARY ACTIVITIES	(4.1)	20.2	0.5	6.7	12.5	5.2	14.3	0.3	2.4	5.7	6.8	11.7
1.1 Agriculture	(1.3)	13.5	(4.5)	10.1	16.6	(2.4)	15.1	(0.7)	2.7	7.7	14.3	12.0
1.2 Forestry & Logging	(9.5)	103.0	11.4	(9.9)	0.5	34.9	3.9	(5.7)	13.4	(17.5)	(8.9)	(2.6)
1.3 Fishing	(16.5)	7.8	14.7	4.0	(1.6)	11.8	28.2	9.3	(5.2)	18.4	(12.0)	23.9
1.4 Mining	16.2	16.5	16.4	34.2	34.2	40.9	(2.7)	5.0	(9.1)	8.5	(4.2)	(3.2)
II. SECONDARY ACTIVITIES	3.2	11.7	2.3	14.9	10.3	2.6	9.0	8.0	(3.0)	3.1	(1.7)	1.4
2.1 Manufacturing	2.6	6.8	(0.6)	11.0	10.2	(0.2)	7.6	4.7	4.8	4.4	(0.3)	2.7
2.2 Electricity & Water	7.8	6.8	10.8	6.7	12.0	9.5	8.6	10.7	6.4	3.2	1.9	9.6
2.3 Construction	3.9	32.2	8.9	28.4	10.1	7.7	12.1	14.3	(20.5)	(0.4)	(8.2)	(5.4)
III. SERVICE	5.8	9.2	10.9	14.2	9.5	2.3	8.1	4.1	3.3	3.4	0.7	3.1
3.1 Trade,Rests.,Hotels	9.9	14.9	15.0	23.0	13.2	(1.7)	6.2	3.8	4.4	2.5	(1.4)	8.2
3.2 Transport & Communications	11.3	10.4	24.6	25.6	12.5	8.7	18.4	6.1	1.2	5.8	4.2	0.8
3.3 Finance & Insurance	5.1	15.4	12.6	5.2	9.4	(1.1)	7.1	4.1	4.1	3.5	(1.0)	6.1
3.4 Real Estate & Bus.Serv.	2.1	5.4	6.5	8.9	7.5	3.5	4.6	3.9	4.1	4.4	4.3	0.1
3.5 Public Administration	1.2	5.2	0.7	4.5	5.3	2.8	3.5	2.4	4.0	1.3	(3.8)	(4.1)
3.6 Comm. & Other Services	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.5	3.4
IV. Imputed Bank Service Charges [deduct]	5.0	16.0	12.1	5.2	9.4	(1.7)	8.5	3.0	1.1	3.5	(1.0)	6.1

Source: Central Statistical Office, Belmopan

Table 6.6  
Annual Percentage Change in GDP at Current Prices

(1984=100)

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p
GDP	7.3	22.0	10.9	15.5	10.4	7.4	13.3	9.5	2.9	6.0	3.3	2.7
I. PRIMARY ACTIVITIES	10.5	32.1	8.8	11.3	12.6	(2.0)	13.2	4.1	8.2	10.5	5.5	(3.5)
1.1 Agriculture	16.9	30.1	11.0	10.1	15.3	(10.0)	15.1	5.1	7.0	15.0	10.6	(6.2)
1.2 Forestry & Logging	(31.4)	116.6	7.5	24.9	13.7	20.2	8.5	(2.5)	17.9	(16.4)	(5.0)	(4.1)
1.3 Fishing	4.7	14.5	(3.2)	5.3	(9.9)	27.1	11.7	4.4	11.5	11.0	(17.4)	18.6
1.4 Mining	18.1	18.1	18.1	36.2	36.2	43.0	(1.2)	6.6	(9.1)	10.7	5.4	(2.3)
II. SECONDARY ACTIVITIES	5.1	37.6	14.3	12.4	5.2	9.8	14.6	12.1	(8.1)	2.3	0.2	2.4
2.1 Manufacturing	(0.0)	45.3	10.6	7.6	0.2	5.7	13.3	5.2	(2.1)	3.7	2.5	4.1
2.2 Electricity & Water	44.2	12.4	13.6	(8.1)	5.2	33.1	21.9	28.5	0.8	(2.6)	2.4	7.8
2.3 Construction	2.9	30.9	26.9	36.7	16.6	10.8	14.5	18.5	(22.0)	2.2	(5.7)	(4.6)
III. SERVICE	7.6	11.6	12.0	21.0	11.7	9.3	12.7	9.8	6.6	5.7	3.9	5.3
3.1 Trade,Rests.,Hotels	10.8	17.3	18.6	25.6	16.7	3.8	9.2	5.4	6.8	5.7	3.0	8.4
3.2 Transport & Communications	16.6	17.4	1.4	26.0	20.6	12.6	11.0	6.4	(2.5)	7.8	(0.4)	6.4
3.3 Finance & Insurance	(11.1)	(1.8)	30.8	50.2	(6.9)	32.1	15.1	21.6	6.1	6.1	6.1	7.8
3.4 Real Estate & Bus.Serv.	5.4	3.2	12.7	19.6	5.7	8.1	13.6	12.8	13.6	12.9	13.8	2.7
3.5 Public Administration	9.0	13.5	10.8	10.9	11.3	8.8	23.4	15.4	12.4	1.0	0.3	0.3
3.6 Comm. & Other Services	3.6	4.8	5.9	4.9	5.8	5.8	5.1	4.2	5.6	5.6	9.1	4.4
IV. Imputed Bank Service Charges [deduct]	18.6	19.5	46.0	44.2	6.4	(0.9)	12.7	2.8	2.9	2.9	6.1	4.5

Source: Central Statistical Office, Belmopan

**Table 6.7**  
**Implicit Price Deflators for Gross Domestic Product**  
(1984 = 100)

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p
GDP	102.2	111.6	116.3	118.6	118.7	123.7	127.9	134.3	136.3	139.2	141.8	139.5
Primary Activities	111.0	122.0	132.1	137.9	138.1	128.7	127.5	132.4	139.9	146.3	144.5	124.9
Agriculture	111.7	128.0	148.8	148.9	147.3	135.8	135.7	143.6	149.5	159.7	154.4	129.3
Forestry & Logging	74.0	79.0	76.2	105.6	119.5	106.5	111.2	115.0	119.6	121.1	126.3	124.4
Fishing	130.8	138.9	117.2	118.8	108.7	123.6	107.7	102.9	121.1	113.4	106.4	101.9
Mining	103.2	104.6	106.1	107.7	109.3	111.0	112.6	114.3	114.3	116.6	128.3	129.6
Secondary Activities	92.2	113.6	126.9	124.1	118.4	126.6	133.2	138.3	130.9	130.0	132.5	133.7
Manufacturing	80.9	110.1	122.5	118.9	108.1	114.5	120.5	121.0	113.1	112.4	114.9	116.4
Electricity & Water	184.9	194.7	199.7	172.0	161.5	196.4	220.5	255.8	240.3	228.7	229.6	225.9
Construction	101.7	100.8	117.4	125.0	132.4	136.1	139.1	144.2	141.6	145.2	149.2	150.5
Services	103.0	105.2	106.3	112.6	114.9	122.7	127.9	134.9	142.9	142.4	146.9	150.0
Trade, Restaurants	104.6	106.7	110.1	112.4	115.8	122.3	125.7	127.7	130.6	134.6	140.6	140.9
Transport & Commun.	110.5	117.4	95.6	95.9	102.8	106.5	99.9	100.2	96.6	98.4	94.0	99.2
Finance & Insurance	88.9	75.6	87.9	125.5	106.8	142.6	153.3	179.0	182.3	186.7	200.1	203.4
Real Estate	102.9	100.7	106.6	117.0	115.1	120.1	130.5	141.7	154.6	167.1	182.4	186.4
Public Adm ministration	105.1	113.4	124.7	132.4	139.9	148.1	176.5	199.0	215.0	214.5	223.7	234.0
Other Services	98.1	100.0	103.1	105.2	108.4	111.8	114.5	116.2	119.2	122.7	130.5	131.8
Less Banking Charges	88.3	90.9	118.4	162.3	157.8	159.1	165.3	165.0	168.0	167.0	179.0	176.2

Source: Central Statistical Office, Belmopan

Table 6.8  
National Product & Related Aggregates

( million BZ\$)

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p
1. GDP at Factor Cost	392.8	479.2	531.3	613.5	677.3	727.3	824.0	902.4	929.7	985.4	1,017.7	1,045.5
2. Add: Net Indirect Tax	62.9	73.8	98.5	112.8	133.6	138.0	145.0	157.9	174.3	186.8	192.7	191.1
3. GDP at Market Price [1+2]	455.8	553.0	629.8	726.3	810.9	865.3	969.0	1,060.2	1,104.0	1,172.2	1,210.4	1,236.6
4. Add: Net Factor Income	(8.8)	(14.2)	(17.8)	(9.0)	(20.4)	(20.7)	(33.5)	(37.4)	(43.8)	(46.0)	(52.0)	(48.0)
5. GNP at Factor Cost [1+4]	384.1	465.1	513.5	600.1	656.9	706.6	790.6	865.2	885.9	939.4	965.7	997.9
6. GNP at Market Price [3+4]	447.0	538.9	612.0	712.9	790.5	844.6	935.6	1,023.1	1,060.2	1,126.2	1,158.4	1,189.0
7. Less: Cons. of Fixed Cap.	30.4	36.7	41.1	44.8	49.6	55.0	59.4	70.4	53.9	60.1	57.3	58.2
8. NDP at Factor Cost [1-7]	362.5	442.6	490.2	568.7	627.6	672.3	764.6	832.3	875.9	925.3	960.4	987.4
9. NDP at Market Price[3-7]	425.4	516.4	588.7	681.5	761.2	810.3	909.6	990.1	1,050.2	1,112.2	1,153.1	1,178.4
10.NNP at Factor Cost[5-7]	353.7	428.4	472.4	555.3	607.2	651.6	731.2	794.8	832.1	879.3	908.4	939.8
11.NNP at Market Price[6-7]	416.6	502.2	570.9	668.1	740.8	789.6	876.2	952.7	1,006.4	1,066.2	1,101.1	1,130.8
<b>Annual Percent Changes</b>												
1. GDP at Factor Cost	7.3	22.0	10.9	15.5	10.4	7.4	13.3	9.5	3.0	6.0	3.3	2.7
2. Add: Net Indirect Tax	20.6	17.3	33.5	14.5	18.5	3.3	5.1	8.9	10.4	7.2	3.1	(0.9)
3. GDP at Market Price [1 + 2]	8.9	21.3	13.9	15.3	11.6	6.7	12.0	9.4	4.1	6.2	3.3	2.2
4. Add: Net Factor Income	(55.8)	61.6	25.7	(24.7)	52.2	1.5	61.7	11.8	17.1	5.0	13.0	(8.5)
5. GNP at Factor Cost [1+4]	10.9	21.1	10.4	16.9	9.5	7.6	11.9	9.4	2.4	6.0	2.8	3.3
6. GNP at Market Price{3+4}	12.1	20.6	13.6	16.5	10.9	6.9	10.8	9.4	3.6	6.2	2.9	2.6
7. Less: Cons. of Fixed Cap.	3.6	20.8	12.2	8.9	10.8	10.8	8.0	18.4	(23.5)	11.6	(4.6)	1.4
8. NDP at Factor Cost [1-7]	7.6	22.1	10.8	16.0	10.4	7.1	13.7	8.8	5.2	5.6	3.8	2.8
9. NDP at Market Price[3-7]	9.3	21.4	14.0	15.8	11.7	6.5	12.3	8.8	6.1	5.9	3.7	2.2
10.NNP at Factor Cost[5-7]	11.6	21.1	10.3	17.6	9.4	7.3	12.2	8.7	4.7	5.7	3.3	3.5
11.NNP at Market Price[6-7]	12.8	20.5	13.7	17.0	10.9	6.6	11.0	8.7	5.6	5.9	3.3	2.7

Source: Central Statistical Office, Belmopan

**Table 6.9**  
**GDP by Expenditure at Current Prices**

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	(million BZ\$) 1997p
Government Final												
Consumption Expenditure	93.4	98.8	104.4	110.4	116.8	122.1	146.4	171.4	186.8	186.6	196.5	209.5
Private Final												
Consumption Expenditure	281.5	344.8	403.9	475.6	489.8	567.9	630.1	689.7	723.2	763.4	766.4	841.8
Gross Capital Formation	92.8	121.3	159.8	220.0	211.9	263.0	276.0	318.9	254.3	257.8	264.1	281.1
Increases in Stocks	13.3	2.5	(1.8)	21.2	1.2	9.8	6.2	1.9	11.7	(12.9)	5.8	19.1
Gross Fixed Capital Form	79.5	118.8	161.6	198.8	210.7	253.2	269.8	317.0	242.6	270.6	258.3	262.0
Exports of Goods and Services	253.0	334.4	390.5	419.2	489.2	495.3	568.3	565.9	579.2	601.6	611.0	628.0
Imports of Goods and Services	264.9	346.2	428.8	498.9	496.8	583.0	651.6	685.5	639.4	637.4	627.6	723.8
GDP Market Prices	455.8	553.0	629.8	726.3	810.9	865.3	969.0	1,060.5	1,104.0	1,172.2	1,210.4	1,236.6

Source: Central Statistical Office, Belmopan

**Table 6.10**  
**GDP by Expenditure at Constant Prices**

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	(million BZ\$) 1997p
Government Final												
Consumption Expenditure	89.7	93.1	95.5	98.8	101.0	101.2	118.4	136.7	145.2	141.2	139.5	147.3
Private Final												
Consumption Expenditure	239.2	284.7	334.0	373.5	401.0	403.8	424.9	421.7	458.3	526.7	507.2	536.4
Gross Capital Formation	89.9	115.5	148.5	195.0	183.4	217.9	223.3	254.2	197.7	194.7	187.5	197.5
Increases in Stocks	12.8	2.4	(1.6)	19.0	1.1	8.1	5.0	1.5	9.1	(9.7)	4.2	13.4
Gross Fixed Capital Form	77.2	113.2	150.1	176.1	182.3	209.8	218.2	252.7	188.6	204.5	183.3	184.1
Exports of Goods and Services	281.4	328.8	355.6	391.4	427.6	459.9	518.0	523.5	505.9	461.0	465.0	513.9
Imports of Goods and Services	254.3	326.3	392.0	446.2	429.9	482.9	527.1	546.5	497.0	481.5	445.5	508.7
GDP Market Prices	445.8	495.8	541.6	612.5	683.1	699.8	757.5	789.6	810.0	842.1	853.7	886.4

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 6.11**  
**National Consumer Price Indices by Major Expenditures**

(Nov. 1990 = 100)

YEAR & MONTH	All Items	Food, Beverages and Tobacco	Clothing Footwear	Rent, Water Fuel & Power	H/H Goods & Maintenance	Misc. goods
1980						
FEB	60.4	66.9	55.4	-	64.5	51.9
JULY	66.1	72.4	60.0	-	29.2	58.9
NOV	69.4	74.7	65.1	-	72.9	62.4
1983						
FEB	80.8	84.2	78.3	-	86.9	73.9
JULY	81.1	85.1	79.7	-	83.7	75.4
NOV	82.8	85.1	77.2	-	92.0	76.9
1984						
FEB	81.9	85.1	78.0	-	87.6	76.5
AUG	84.7	88.4	78.4	-	88.9	79.8
NOV	87.6	88.2	86.0	-	92.2	84.8
1985						
FEB	86.5	86.3	81.2	-	93.5	84.7
MAY	88.5	88.6	87.2	-	93.6	85.9
AUG	88.0	88.7	83.9	-	92.9	85.9
NOV	87.1	86.9	82.3	-	92.1	86.7
1986						
FEB	87.6	86.4	84.5	-	91.6	88.2
MAY	87.1	86.6	83.3	-	89.6	87.8
AUG	89.0	89.7	87.2	-	91.5	87.5
NOV	89.2	88.7	89.5	-	91.5	88.7
1987						
FEB	89.0	89.3	87.1	-	92.2	87.8
MAY	89.2	88.4	87.6	-	93.2	88.8
AUG	90.8	90.6	90.3	-	93.8	89.8
NOV	91.0	89.1	90.6	-	95.6	91.3
1988						
FEB	91.7	90.3	91.9	-	95.6	91.5
MAY	92.4	91.6	93.3	-	95.6	91.7
AUG	93.2	92.9	84.6	-	95.6	91.9
NOV	94.0	94.3	96.0	-	95.6	92.1
1989						
FEB	93.7	93.2	95.6	-	96.2	92.5
MAY	94.2	95.8	96.1	-	92.1	92.9
AUG	95.3	97.6	97.1	-	92.1	93.7
NOV	96.0	98.2	98.5	-	93.4	93.9
1990						
FEB	96.3	96.7	99.3	-	94.4	96.1
MAY	96.8	97.6	99.5	-	94.6	96.3
AUG	97.7	98.3	99.0	-	95.7	98.2

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 6.11cont.  
National Consumer Price Indices by Major Expenditures  
(Nov. 1990 =100)

YEAR & MONTH	All Items	Food, Beverages and Tobacco	Clothing Footwear	Rent, Water Fuel & Power	H/H Goods & Maintenance	Medical Care	Transportation & Communication	Recreation, Education & Culture	Personal Care
1990									
NOV	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1991									
FEB	101.1	101.7	101.3	100.6	101.1	101.5	100.7	100.5	101.5
MAY	101.7	103.1	101.1	100.0	101.7	101.7	101.5	100.5	102.5
AUG	103.0	105.0	102.5	100.8	102.2	103.1	102.3	101.3	104.8
NOV	103.1	104.4	103.2	100.7	102.4	104.5	103.3	101.9	104.8
1992									
FEB	104.0	105.8	105.2	100.3	103.7	105.6	103.5	102.3	105.7
MAY	104.5	106.4	106.7	100.4	104.3	107.7	103.8	102.0	107.6
AUG	105.1	107.2	106.5	100.9	105.2	107.0	104.6	102.5	107.6
NOV	105.2	107.4	105.8	101.2	105.8	108.1	104.6	102.0	107.6
1993									
FEB	105.6	107.8	105.4	101.6	107.6	109.1	104.6	101.6	107.7
MAY	105.8	108.0	105.4	101.7	108.5	111.0	104.8	101.1	107.9
AUG	106.0	108.3	105.2	102.2	108.9	111.0	104.6	102.1	107.6
NOV	107.6	109.2	106.5	102.5	109.2	109.9	104.8	112.8	112.6
1994									
FEB	108.0	109.1	105.9	104.5	109.2	110.6	105.5	112.8	111.4
MAY	109.0	109.5	105.6	107.9	110.2	111.1	106.5	113.2	112.9
AUG	109.4	109.6	105.0	109.6	110.8	111.0	106.5	113.4	113.4
NOV	109.6	110.0	104.1	109.8	111.6	111.6	106.8	114.3	112.2
1995									
FEB	110.5	111.0	104.9	111.4	111.3	117.9	107.1	114.2	114.6
MAY	111.6	111.8	104.8	114.3	110.9	118.3	108.4	114.9	115.7
AUG	112.5	112.6	104.8	116.3	111.0	120.6	107.7	118.6	117.0
NOV	113.9	114.4	104.9	118.2	111.1	121.7	109.7	119.4	117.6
1996									
FEB	115.4	116.3	105.3	121.6	111.3	121.5	110.3	119.0	117.9
MAY	119.9	119.6	109.6	126.4	117.8	130.4	115.5	124.1	123.9
AUG	120.9	120.8	108.6	126.9	117.9	130.0	115.3	130.0	125.0
NOV	121.2	122.0	108.3	128.6	117.9	127.3	115.9	126.5	124.6
1997									
FEB	121.0	121.8	107.9	130.0	117.4	127.8	113.9	127.7	123.6
MAY	120.4	121.5	107.0	129.0	116.5	128.1	113.1	127.2	122.6
AUG	120.4	122.1	104.8	128.6	116.2	128.9	113.3	128.0	122.1
NOV	120.5	121.8	104.5	129.3	116.7	129.6	113.3	129.2	122.0

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 6.12  
National Consumer Price Indices, Annual Percentage Variation  
(Nov. 1990 =100)

YEAR & MONTH	All Items	Food, Beverages and Tobacco	Clothing Footwear	Rent, Water Fuel & Power	H/H Goods & Maintenance	Medical Care	Transportation & Communication	Recreation, Education & Culture	Personal Care
1991 NOV	3.1	4.4	3.2	0.7	2.4	4.5	3.3	1.9	4.8
1992 FEB	2.4	3.0	4.0	0.2	2.8	4.3	2.1	1.1	3.6
MAY	2.8	3.9	3.9	-0.3	2.5	4.0	2.8	1.8	4.2
AUG	2.7	3.1	5.5	0.4	2.5	5.9	2.3	1.5	5.0
NOV	2.0	2.0	4.0	0.1	3.0	3.7	2.3	1.2	2.7
1993 FEB	2.0	2.9	2.5	0.5	3.3	3.4	1.2	0.1	2.7
MAY	1.5	1.6	-0.4	1.3	3.6	3.0	0.5	2.1	1.7
AUG	1.5	1.9	0.2	1.3	3.8	3.3	1.1	-0.7	1.9
NOV	1.2	1.6	-1.2	1.3	4.1	3.0	1.0	-0.8	0.2
1994 FEB	0.9	1.1	-1.3	1.3	3.5	3.8	0.0	-0.5	-0.1
MAY	2.3	1.7	0.6	1.4	3.2	1.7	0.2	10.5	4.6
AUG	2.6	1.1	-0.5	5.8	1.7	0.7	1.6	8.7	3.3
NOV	2.3	1.2	0.4	2.9	1.5	1.4	0.9	11.0	3.4
1995 FEB	3.0	1.3	0.1	6.0	1.5	0.1	1.6	11.9	4.7
MAY	3.2	1.2	-0.1	7.2	1.7	0.0	1.8	11.1	5.5
NOV	1.8	0.7	-2.3	7.1	2.2	1.5	1.9	1.3	-0.3
1996 FEB	2.9	2.7	-0.3	6.5	0.5	7.7	1.8	2.9	3.3
MAY	2.4	1.8	-0.9	6.5	1.9	6.5	1.5	1.2	2.9
AUG	2.4	2.2	-0.7	5.9	0.6	6.5	1.8	1.5	2.5
NOV	2.9	2.8	-0.2	6.1	0.2	8.7	1.1	4.5	3.1
1997 FEB	3.9	4.0	0.8	7.6	-0.5	9.1	2.7	4.5	4.8
MAY	6.4	6.4	2.9	9.4	4.6	6.4	5.5	7.0	5.7
AUG	4.4	4.7	0.4	9.2	0.1	3.1	3.0	4.2	2.9
NOV	7.5	7.0	4.5	10.6	6.2	10.2	6.5	8.0	7.0
1997 FEB	7.4	7.3	3.6	9.1	6.2	7.7	7.0	9.6	6.8
MAY	6.4	6.6	3.2	8.8	6.1	4.6	5.6	5.9	5.9
AUG	1.0	1.8	-1.8	2.7	0.4	1.1	-0.7	2.5	-0.2
NOV	4.9	4.7	2.4	6.9	5.4	5.2	3.2	7.3	4.9
MAY	0.4	1.6	-2.4	2.1	-1.0	-1.7	-2.0	2.5	-1.0
AUG	-0.4	1.1	-3.5	1.4	-1.4	-0.8	-1.7	-1.5	-2.3
NOV	-0.5	-0.1	-3.5	0.6	-1.0	1.8	-2.3	2.2	-2.0

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 6.13  
National Consumer Price Indices, Quarterly Percentage Variation

(Nov. 1990 = 100)

YEAR & MONTH	All Items	Food, Beverages and Tobacco	Clothing Footwear	Rent, Water Fuel & Power	H/H Goods & Maintenance	Medical Care	Transportation & Communication	Recreation, Education & Culture	Personal Care
1991									
FEB	1.1	1.7	1.3	0.6	1.1	1.5	0.7	0.5	1.5
MAY	0.6	1.4	-0.2	-0.5	0.5	0.2	0.8	0.1	1.0
AUG	1.3	1.9	1.3	0.8	0.5	1.4	0.8	0.8	2.3
NOV	0.1	-0.6	0.8	-0.1	0.3	1.3	1.0	0.6	0.0
1992									
FEB	0.8	1.3	1.9	-0.4	1.2	1.0	0.1	0.4	0.9
MAY	0.5	0.6	1.5	0.2	0.5	2.0	0.3	-0.3	1.8
AUG	0.6	0.8	-0.2	0.5	0.9	-0.7	0.8	0.5	0.0
NOV	0.1	0.2	-0.6	0.3	0.6	1.0	-0.1	-0.5	0.0
1993									
FEB	0.3	0.4	-0.4	0.4	1.7	1.0	0.0	-0.5	0.1
MAY	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.8	1.7	0.2	-0.4	0.1
AUG	0.2	0.2	-0.2	0.5	0.4	0.1	-0.2	0.9	-0.3
NOV	1.5	0.9	1.3	0.3	0.3	-1.0	0.2	10.5	4.7
1994									
FEB	0.3	-0.1	-0.6	1.9	0.0	0.7	0.7	0.0	-1.1
MAY	0.9	0.3	-0.3	3.2	0.9	0.4	0.9	0.4	1.4
AUG	0.4	0.1	-0.5	1.6	0.5	-0.1	0.0	0.2	0.4
NOV	0.2	0.4	-0.9	0.2	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.7	-1.0
1995									
FEB	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.4	-0.3	5.6	0.3	-0.1	2.1
MAY	0.9	0.7	0.0	2.6	-0.4	0.4	1.2	0.6	1.0
AUG	0.8	0.7	-0.1	1.8	0.1	2.0	-0.7	3.2	1.1
NOV	1.3	1.6	0.1	1.6	0.1	0.9	1.8	0.7	0.6
1996									
FEB	1.3	1.7	0.4	2.9	0.2	-0.2	0.6	-0.3	0.2
MAY	4.0	2.9	4.0	3.9	5.8	7.3	4.7	4.3	5.1
AUG	0.8	1.0	-0.9	0.4	0.1	-0.3	-0.2	4.7	0.9
NOV	0.3	0.9	-0.3	1.3	-0.1	-2.0	0.5	-2.7	-0.3
1997									
FEB	-0.2	-0.2	-0.4	1.1	-0.4	0.4	-1.7	1.0	-0.8
MAY	-0.5	-0.2	-0.8	-0.8	-0.7	0.3	-0.7	-0.3	-0.8
AUG	0.0	0.5	-2.0	-0.3	-0.3	0.6	0.1	0.6	-0.4
NOV	0.1	-0.2	-0.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.0	0.9	0.0

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 6.14**  
**Annual Percentage Change in Consumer Price Indices**  
**(Inflation Rates)**

YEAR	All Items Inflation Rates	Food, Beverages & Tobacco	Clothing Footwear	Rent, Water Fuel & Power	H/H Goods & Maintenance	Medical Care	Transportation & Communication	Recreation, Education & Culture	Personal Care
1991	4.5	5.5	2.4	+	6.1	3.9	+	+	+
1992	2.4	3.0	4.0	0.2	2.8	4.3	2.1	1.1	3.6
1993	1.5	1.6	-0.4	1.3	3.6	3.0	0.5	2.1	1.7
1994	2.6	1.1	-0.5	5.8	1.7	0.7	1.6	8.7	3.3
1995	2.9	2.7	-0.3	6.5	0.5	7.7	1.8	2.9	3.3
1996	6.4	6.4	2.9	9.4	4.6	6.4	5.5	7.0	5.7
1997	1.0	1.8	-1.8	2.7	0.4	1.1	-0.7	2.5	0.2

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 6.15**  
**Index of Industrial Production**

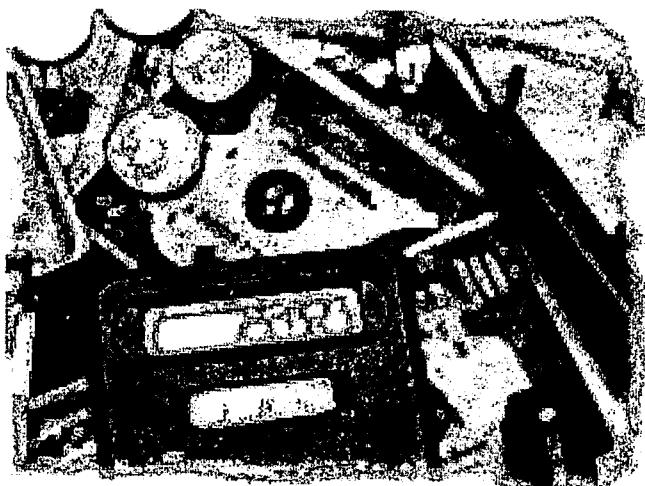
**(1984=100)**

	[Wt 1984]	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p
Sugar	53.4	100.0	100.5	91.9	81.1	80.5	89.6	98.8	100.4	99.0	98.7	103.8	103.8	107.1	121.9
Molasses	1.9	100.0	86.2	90.5	74.5	71.0	87.2	143.8	165.4	139.1	164.1	173.2	140.5	181.2	158.8
Flour	1.5	100.0	0.0	237.3	712.0	783.2	850.5	913.6	973.4	1023.5	1070.9	1051.1	1004.7	1098.4	1013.6
Fertilizer	2.0	100.0	79.1	86.2	170.1	184.7	215.6	237.1	245.9	303.4	385.2	591.2	573.3	532.9	463.8
Cigarettes	4.9	100.0	114.9	121.1	126.0	144.9	146.9	156.8	160.2	161.0	162.5	155.7	146.0	121.7	136.2
Beer	6.0	100.0	95.2	86.3	90.2	101.6	111.7	143.5	150.0	160.2	238.7	195.6	172.4	143.1	129.7
Soft drinks	11.5	100.0	94.3	100.0	91.4	82.6	98.5	111.1	123.0	124.4	141.1	181.1	192.8	183.4	148.7
Batteries	0.3	100.0	104.4	108.0	118.8	159.0	186.8	199.4	200.7	201.9	178.8	172.1	199.8	161.0	143.4
Nails & Roofing	1.2	100.0	78.6	71.6	58.1	42.3	29.2	16.7	12.1	8.9	6.5	4.8	3.5	2.8	2.3
Garments	6.1	100.0	139.1	128.2	131.8	188.0	177.6	182.9	198.5	207.2	217.5	168.0	100.4	101.2	101.3
Citrus conc.	11.3	100.0	108.4	141.4	184.5	134.7	165.4	174.7	127.0	199.8	172.5	188.9	305.9	319.1	352.4
Orange G/fruit	9.8	100.0	93.9	129.3	190.2	121.4	147.6	160.5	109.6	179.9	158.2	186.0	294.8	319.8	373.6
TOTAL		100.0	100.0	101.0	103.6	110.6	109.9	122.0	134.4	134.2	144.4	151.2	158.4	165.3	165.8
															170.3

Source: Central Statistical Office

# **Section VII**

## **BANKING**



**A  
N  
D**

## **PUBLIC FINANCE**

Table 7.1

Distribution of Loans and Advances - Commercial Bank and Development Finance Corporation1993 - 1997

('000 BZ\$)

SECTORS	Commercial Banks					Development Finance Corporation					Total				
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Government Services	76	107	0	2	41	0	0	0	0	0	76	107	0	0	41
Public Utilities	664	0	4,753	4,495	4,453	4	7	1	0	0	668	7	4,754	4,754	4,453
Agriculture	60,260	54,070	60,409	61,151	73,569	14,543	13,688	11,633	13,777	14,008	74,803	67,758	72,042	72,042	87,577
Commercial Fishing	4,427	2,381	3,933	1,735	2,186	886	925	1,584	1,053	1,231	5,313	3,306	5,517	5,517	3,417
Forestry	1,782	1,072	1,315	1,068	1,434	107	87	64	36	239	1,889	1,159	1,379	1,379	1,673
Manufacturing	30,224	37,373	36,752	38,485	41,514	3,159	3,212	3,269	3,890	4,367	33,383	40,585	40,021	40,021	45,881
Tourism	21,351	20,717	19,854	18,940	20,915	4,054	4,328	2,675	4,019	4,548	25,405	25,045	22,529	22,529	25,463
Building and Construction	82,689	92,578	102,396	105,226	112,133	14,526	18,680	20,551	22,249	24,093	97,215	111,258	122,947	122,947	136,226
Real Estate	18,277	27,769	28,999	34,690	44,168	0	0	0	0	0	18,277	27,769	28,999	28,999	44,168
Financial Institution	1,535	1,272	1,921	2,709	3,669	0	0	400	600	2,214	1,535	1,272	2,321	2,321	5,883
Distribution	83,310	85,172	90,951	103,300	103,477	0	0	0	0	0	83,310	85,172	90,951	90,951	103,477
Professional Services	5,488	3,858	3,143	4,296	6,019	510	691	1,725	1,807	2,616	5,998	4,549	4,868	4,868	8,635
Transport	14,486	14,497	12,519	12,358	15,838	571	482	500	414	300	15,057	14,979	13,019	13,019	16,138
Entertainment	1,949	2,062	2,063	1,852	2,528	0	0	0	0	0	1,949	2,062	2,063	2,063	2,528
Mining & Exploration	1,407	1,137	888	601	1,251	310	497	482	470	461	1,717	1,634	1,370	1,370	1,712
Personal Loans *	59,290	61,582	70,851	89,979	114,132	479	470	457	472	584	59,769	62,052	71,308	71,308	114,716
Student Loans	0	0	0	0	0	1,696	2,646	3,715	5,009	6,533	1,696	2,646	3,715	3,715	6,533
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>387,215</b>	<b>405,647</b>	<b>440,747</b>	<b>480,887</b>	<b>547,327</b>	<b>40,845</b>	<b>45,713</b>	<b>47,056</b>	<b>53,796</b>	<b>61,194</b>	<b>428,060</b>	<b>451,360</b>	<b>487,803</b>	<b>487,803</b>	<b>608,521</b>

Source: Central Bank of Belize

**Table 7.2**  
**Loans Approved by the Development Finance Corporation**

**1992 - 1997**

ACTIVITY	('000 BZ \$)											
	1992		1993		1994		1995		1996		1997	
	No. of Loans	Value										
<b>1. Agriculture</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>8,637</b>	<b>1,553</b>	<b>4,823</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>2,298</b>	<b>1,076</b>	<b>5,341</b>	<b>1,161</b>	<b>3,386</b>	<b>1,004</b>	<b>5,062</b>
Sugarcane Production and Machinery	567	760	1,055	1,267	917	904	843	1,381	799	1,356	781	1,418
Fruits - Tropical											3	162
Citrus	31	2,038	148	1,385	2	112	7	326	6	98	8	1,301
Banana	6	2,705	1	700	0	0	4	1,192	1	400	1	750
Livestock	7	60	17	218	20	111	11	212	11	173	9	206
Poultry	4	2	12	47	1	13	2	34	3	20	1	7
Agro Industry	2	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	46	0	0
* Fishing	1	500	6	149	7	98	7	1,343	9	388	6	117
Rice	107	88	143	490	116	273	3	430	3	112	62	167
Corn	4	2	12	87	133	233	1	9	2	54	4	199
Vegetables	0	0	5	22	5	8	2	15	3	27	4	31
Mixed Farming	7	115	11	36	0	0	0	0	2	24	4	136
Honey	0	0	0	0	5	48	0	0	1	6		
Beans	12	8	114	249	45	92	0	0	0	0	1	15
** SQOP Loans	N/S	N/S	N/S	N/S	N/S	N/S	129	222	105	207	57	113
** IFAD Loans	N/S	N/S	N/S	N/S	N/S	N/S	65	142	121	319	61	167
Others	44	2,308	29	173	21	406	2	35	93	156	2	273
<b>2. Tourism</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1,252</b>
<b>3. Industry and S.M.E.</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1,310</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2,335</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,310</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3,705</b>
<b>4. Services</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1,152</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1,646</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1,700</b>
<b>5. Student Loans</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>1,697</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>1,544</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>2,240</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>2,703</b>
<b>6. Housing</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>3,794</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>4,228</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>5,269</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>3,437</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>3,223</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>4,819</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,004</b>	<b>15,386</b>	<b>1,826</b>	<b>12,347</b>	<b>1,631</b>	<b>10,558</b>	<b>1,437</b>	<b>15,008</b>	<b>1,537</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>1,530</b>	<b>19,241</b>

Source: Development Finance Corporation

Table 7.3  
Balance of Payments for Belize

1991 - 1997

(Million US \$)

	1991			1992			1993		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>290.0</b>	<b>315.3</b>	<b>(25.3)</b>	<b>324.8</b>	<b>354.0</b>	<b>(29.2)</b>	<b>324.0</b>	<b>373.0</b>	<b>(49.0)</b>
Visible Account	126.1	223.6	(97.5)	140.2	244.5	(104.3)	134.0	250.6	(117.0)
Invisible Account	131.6	87.4	44.2	149.3	104.5	44.8	156.3	118.0	38.3
FACTOR INCOME	8.9	19.5	(10.6)	6.5	23.1	(16.6)	6.0	25.9	(19.9)
Labour income	3.3	4.8	(1.5)	3.4	4.7	(1.3)	3.4	4.7	(1.3)
Property income	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.3	(0.3)	0.1	0.1	0.0
Investment income.	5.0	14.3	(9.3)	3.1	18.1	(15.0)	2.5	21.1	(18.6)
SERVICES	122.7	67.9	54.8	142.8	81.3	61.5	150.2	92.2	58.0
Shipment	0.0	27.6	(27.6)	0.0	30.2	(30.2)	0.0	30.9	(30.9)
Other transport	11.4	8.7	2.7	13.8	9.9	4.0	12.3	10.8	1.5
Travel	46.1	7.5	38.6	59.7	14.3	45.3	69.3	20.5	48.8
Other goods & services	65.2	24.0	41.2	69.3	27.0	42.3	68.7	30.0	38.7
Official n.i.e.	33.3	9.7	23.5	34.7	10.6	24.1	35.2	8.5	26.7
Private n.i.e.	32.0	14.3	17.6	34.6	16.3	18.3	33.5	21.5	12.0
TOTAL GOODS & SERV. AND INCOME	257.7	311.0	(53.3)	289.5	348.9	(59.4)	290.3	368.6	(78.4)
TRANSFERS	32.3	4.3	28.1	35.3	5.0	30.3	33.8	4.4	29.4
Official	14.0	1.4	12.6	14.3	1.5	12.7	15.3	1.5	13.8
Private	18.3	2.9	15.5	21.1	3.5	17.6	18.5	2.9	15.5
<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT (excluding reserves)</b>	<b>45.9</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>61.1</b>	<b>33.0</b>	<b>29.1</b>	<b>82.9</b>	<b>39.6</b>	<b>43.4</b>
LONG TERM CAPITAL	41.8	16.3	25.5	48.6	17.6	31.0	55.5	17.0	38.5
Official	20.3	10.1	10.2	24.5	12.2	12.3	34.9	11.9	23.0
Private	21.5	6.2	15.3	24.1	5.4	18.7	20.6	5.1	15.5
Direct Investment	15.1	1.5	13.6	17.8	2.2	15.6	13.6	2.1	11.6
Other Capital	6.4	4.7	1.7	6.3	3.2	3.0	7.0	3.0	4.0
SHORT TERM CAPITAL	4.1	15.2	(11.1)	13.5	15.4	(1.9)	27.4	22.6	4.8
Commercial banks change in foreign reserves	3.0	4.9	(1.8)	12.7	0.0	12.7	18.7	11.6	7.2
Portfolio	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.2	7.0	0.0	7.0
Short term	1.2	10.3	(9.2)	0.6	15.4	(14.8)	1.7	11.0	(9.3)
ERRORS & OMISSIONS			(5.0)			1.4			(13.3)
Changes In Reserves			15.8	1.3	2.7	(1.4)	21.2	2.3	18.9

Source: Central Bank Of Belize

Table 7.3(cont.)  
Balance of Payments for Belize

	1991 - 1997			(Million US \$)		
	1994			1995		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>330.7</b>	<b>353.2</b>	<b>(22.5)</b>	<b>350.7</b>	<b>352.7</b>	<b>(2.0)</b>
Visible Account	151.4	231.9	(80.4)	161.9	230.9	(69.0)
Invisible Account	144.8	116.2	28.6	145.7	116.7	29.0
FACTOR INCOME	6.6	28.4	(21.9)	6.0	28.9	(22.9)
Labour income	3.7	5.3	(1.6)	4.1	5.7	(1.6)
Property income	0.0	0.2	(0.2)	0.0	0.5	(0.5)
Investment income.	2.9	22.9	(20.1)	2.8	22.7	(19.9)
SERVICES	138.2	87.8	50.5	138.9	87.8	51.1
Shipment	0.0	28.6	(28.6)	0.0	28.5	(28.5)
Other transport	11.4	11.0	0.3	8.2	12.2	(4.0)
Travel	71.4	18.6	52.7	77.1	20.8	56.3
Other goods & services	55.5	29.5	26.0	53.6	26.3	27.3
Official n.i.e.	24.9	5.9	19.0	15.6	6.4	9.2
Private n.i.e.	30.6	23.6	7.0	38.0	19.9	18.1
TOTAL GOODS & SERV. AND INCOME	296.2	348.1	(51.9)	307.6	347.6	(40.0)
TRANSFERS	34.4	5.2	29.3	43.1	5.2	37.9
Official	16.0	1.2	14.8	17.7	1.4	16.3
Private	18.4	3.9	14.5	25.4	3.7	21.7
<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT (excluding reserves)</b>	<b>56.6</b>	<b>54.7</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>57.1</b>	<b>70.5</b>	<b>(13.4)</b>
LONG TERM CAPITAL	50.0	28.4	21.5	51.6	33.9	17.8
Official	26.1	19.1	7.0	19.1	23.2	(4.1)
Private	23.9	9.3	14.6	32.5	10.7	21.8
Direct Investment	12.0	3.4	8.6	10.8	2.5	8.2
Other Capital	11.9	5.9	6.0	21.8	8.2	13.6
SHORT TERM CAPITAL	6.6	26.2	(19.6)	5.5	36.3	(31.2)
Commercial banks change in foreign reserves	0.0	12.6	(12.6)	0.0	13.8	(13.8)
Portfolio	6.1	0.0	6.1	3.5	0.0	3.5
Short term	0.5	13.7	(13.2)	2.0	22.9	(20.9)
Total Current and Capital Transactions	387.2	407.9	(20.6)	407.8	423.2	(15.4)
ERRORS & OMISSIONS			16.9			19.4
OVERALL BALANCE	(4.5)	(0.8)	(3.7)	0.0	(4.0)	4.0
Changes In Reserve	4.5	0.8	3.7	0.0	4.0	(4.0)

Source: Central Bank Of Belize

**Table 7.3(cont.)**  
**Balance of Payments for Belize**

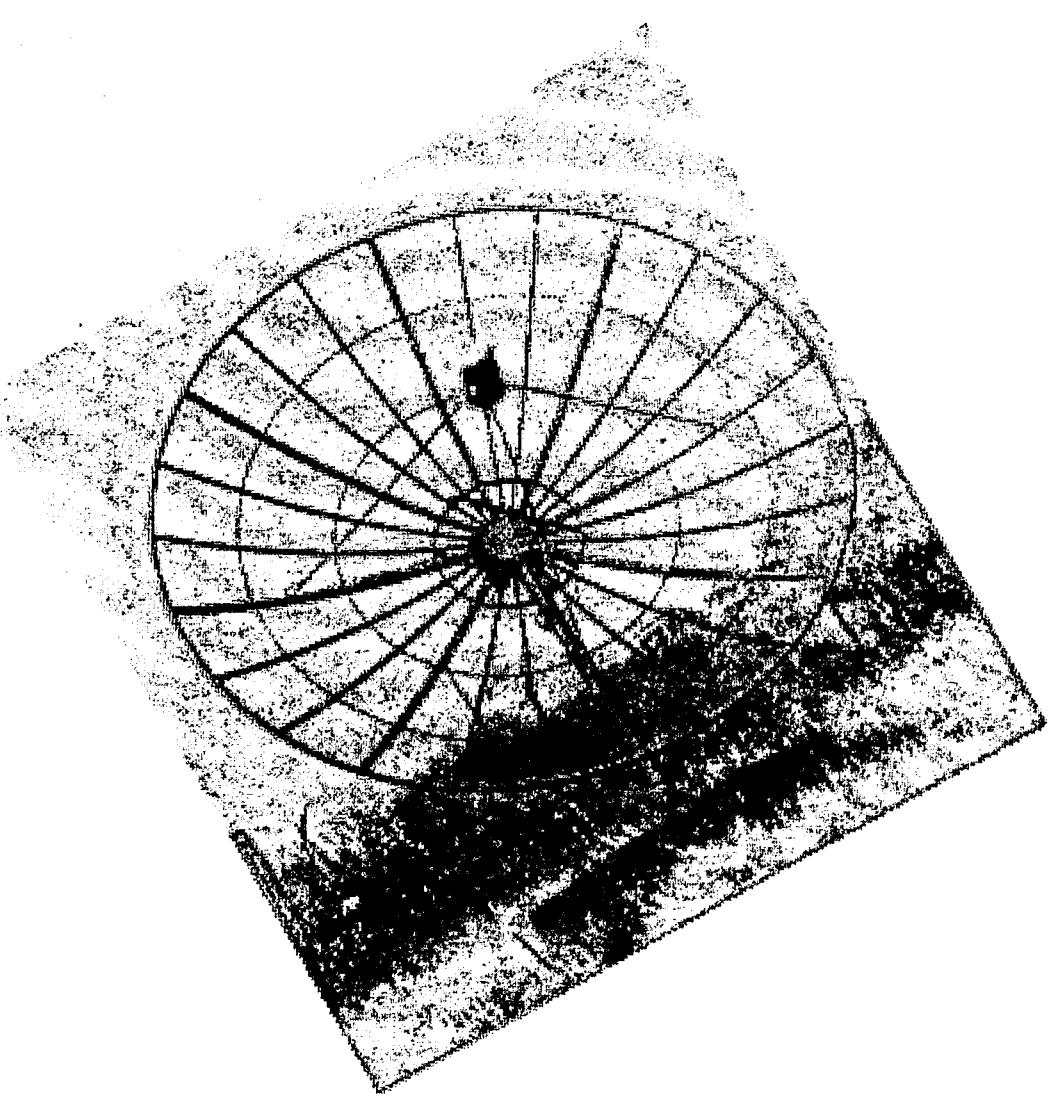
**1991 - 1997**

(Million US \$)

	1996r			1997p		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>349.4</b>	<b>356.3</b>	<b>(6.9)</b>	<b>356.0</b>	<b>395.7</b>	<b>(39.7)</b>
Visible Account	171.3	229.5	(58.2)	179.0	257.2	(78.2)
Invisible Account	143.9	123.7	20.2	144.1	135.1	9.0
SERVICES	137.6	91.3	46.3	137.5	104.7	32.8
Transportation	5.9	37.9	(31.9)	6.1	40.2	(34.2)
Travel	93.1	26.2	66.9	95.0	33.8	61.2
Other Goods & Services	25.7	23.6	2.1	22.7	26.4	(3.7)
Gov't Goods & Services, N.I.E.	12.9	3.7	9.2	13.6	4.2	9.4
FACTOR INCOME	6.3	32.4	(26.0)	6.6	30.4	(23.8)
Labour income	4.1	6.1	(2.1)	4.1	6.8	(2.7)
Investment income.	2.2	26.2	(24.0)	2.5	23.7	(21.1)
CURRENT TRANSFERS	34.2	3.1	31.1	33.0	3.4	29.6
Government	12.6	2.1	10.6	12.0	2.3	9.8
Private	21.6	1.0	20.6	21.0	1.1	19.9
<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>(2.2)</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>(3.4)</b>
Capital Transfers	0.0	2.2	(2.2)	0.0	3.4	(3.4)
Acquisition/Disposal of Non-produce Non-financing Assets	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>93.8</b>	<b>82.3</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>78.1</b>	<b>48.0</b>	<b>30.1</b>
Direct Foreign Investment	16.6	5.7	10.9	11.9	3.9	8.0
Portfolio Investment	14.3	4.2	10.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
Other Investments	62.9	72.4	(9.5)	66.1	44.1	22.0
Public Sector Long Term Loans	41.8	22.4	19.4	41.9	20.6	21.3
Other Public Sector Capital	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.2
Commercial Banks	0.0	18.4	(18.4)	7.5	0.0	7.5
Other	20.8	31.5	(10.8)	16.5	23.4	(6.9)
<b>ERRORS &amp; OMISSIONS</b>			<b>18.5</b>			<b>14.0</b>
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>(0.4)</b>	<b>(0.4)</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>(37.8)</b>	<b>(38.9)</b>	<b>1.0</b>
<b>Changes In Reserves</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>(20.9)</b>	<b>37.8</b>	<b>38.9</b>	<b>(1.0)</b>

Source: Central Bank Of Belize

# **Section VIII**



**C  
O  
M  
M  
U  
N  
I  
C  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N**

**Table 8.1**  
**Number of Articles Handled in the Postal Service**

**1982 - 1997**

('000 units)

Year	No. of Ordinary Letters	No. of Regd. Letters	No. of Parcels	Other Articles	Overnight Carrier Service	Total Items Handled
1982	2,256	145	27	888	0	3,316
1983	2,624	188	24	387	0	3,223
1984	2,655	222	24	385	0	3,286
1985	3,631	243	38	645	0	4,557
1986	3,404	160	27	855	0	4,446
1987	2,942	127	39	511	0	3,620
1988	3,555	123	35	676	0	4,391
1989	3,096	121	34	346	0	3,597
1990	3,281	124	35	515	0	3,955
1991	4,020	122	32	412	0	4,586
1992	4,220	131	32	458	0	4,841
1993	4,300	142	31	606	0	5,079
1994	6,127	132	32	349	0	6,640
1995	5,633	140	29	703	0	6,505
1996	5,515	164	28	590	0	6,297
1997	4,755	171	29	593	872	6,420

Source: General Post Office

**Table 8.2**  
**Revenue and Rates of the Postal Service**

**1990 - 1997**

('000 BZ \$)

TYPE OF SALE	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	FOREIGN RATES (Bz\$)		
									Zone	Each First 10 grams	additional 10 grams
Sale of Postage Stamps	1,158	1,200	1,318	1,320	1,385	1,446	1,453	1,563	A	0.60	0.50
Commission on Money Orders	6	151	26	26	26	26	27	26	B	0.75	0.60
Rental of Post Box	51	49	119	90	103	118	108	109	C	1.00	0.75
Transit Charges	48	64	45	27	41	7	5	0			
Postage on Parcels	140	145	181	116	292	10	463	70			
Other Receipts	393	668	280	699	667	1,144	769	499			
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	<b>1,796</b>	<b>2,277</b>	<b>1,969</b>	<b>2,278</b>	<b>2,514</b>	<b>2,751</b>	<b>2,825</b>	<b>2,267</b>			

Source: General Post Office

**Table 8.3**  
**Number of Telephone Subscribers by Exchange Area**

1988/89 - 1997/98

AREA	FISCAL YEAR ENDING									
	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
August Pine Ridge	0	0	0	0	32	32	38	36	35	
Belize City	7,292	8,301	9,014	10,523	11,976	13,138	13,301	12,849	12,705	13,124
Belmopan	1,032	1,183	1,333	1,510	1,784	2,013	1,986	1,990	2,038	2,104
Benque Viejo	209	329	395	451	541	596	607	664	683	697
Blue Creek	0	0	0	48	64	66	67	73	79	175
Burrel Boom	88	88	93	117	147	157	153	158	159	156
Caye Caulker	97	122	798	148	158	222	220	240	258	290
Corozal	893	1,071	141	1,479	1,676	1,805	1,804	1,850	1,884	1,864
Democracia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Dangriga	487	660	1,343	1,077	1,223	1,323	1,330	1,407	1,440	1,482
Guinea Grass	0	0	0	0	0	86	85	98	98	98
Hattieville	30	29	574	111	148	178	157	149	158	157
Independence	83	99	874	212	271	306	314	321	346	341
Ladyville	329	412	27	636	749	848	795	848	821	873
Orange Walk	950	1,343	203	1,709	1,945	2,133	2,126	2,263	2,327	2,377
Patchakan	0	0	0	0	0	182	182	202	212	223
Placencia	32	31	72	77	124	149	147	154	253	272
Progresso	0	0	0	0	0	58	58	68	66	70
Punta Gorda	177	196	523	531	669	782	787	779	793	825
San Estevan	0	0	0	0	0	101	103	108	116	123
San Ignacio	349	795	1,438	1,267	1,528	1,844	1,827	1,915	2,052	2,058
San Joaquin	0	0	0	225	319	354	354	343	354	357
San Jose/Pablo	0	0	0	0	0	114	113	119	126	129
San Narciso	0	0	0	0	0	208	204	269	283	291
San Pedro	427	524	73	805	963	1,159	1,154	1,294	1,382	1,455
Sandhill	0	0	0	82	102	115	117	126	126	124
Sarteneja	0	0	0	0	0	198	199	181	183	190
Spanish Lookout	72	71	200	268	295	315	317	336	356	365
Yo Creek	0	0	0	0	0	86	85	105	105	109
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,547</b>	<b>15,254</b>	<b>17,101</b>	<b>21,276</b>	<b>24,682</b>	<b>28,568</b>	<b>28,624</b>	<b>28,947</b>	<b>29,439</b>	<b>30,386</b>

Source: Belize Telecommunications Limited

**Table 8.4**  
**Overseas Telephone Calls**

**1987/88 - 1997/98**

<b>INTERNATIONAL CALLS</b>	<b>FISCAL YEAR ENDING</b>										
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Total No. of Calls '000	733	1,281	1,620	1,965	2,206	3,086	3,422	3,696	3,881	4,166	3,396
Total No. of Minutes '000	6,439	9,722	12,697	15,425	15,857	24,627	21,646	21,950	22,709	23,166	18,949
Average Length of Call											
No. of mins of USA Traffic '000	6,196	7,197	11,051	12,182	12,980	20,397	16,710	17,537	19,437	20,003	16,109
USA minutes as a % of total minutes	96.2	74.0	87.0	79.0	81.9	82.8	77.2	79.9	85.6	86.3	85.0

Source: Belize Telecommunications Limited

Table 8.5  
**Tables of Charges for Calls within Belize**  
(per minute)

From Belize City to	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Belmopan	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.55	0.55
Benque Viejo	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	0.85	0.85
Corozal	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	0.85	0.85
Dangriga	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.55	0.55
Ladyville	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.25	0.25
Orange Walk	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.55	0.55
Punta Gorda	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	0.85	0.85
San Ignacio	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	0.85	0.85
San Pedro	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.25	0.25

Source: Belize Telecommunications Limited

**Table 8.6**  
**Broadcasting Stations by Location, Frequency and Power Output**

1996

NAME OF STATION	LOCATION	FREQUENCY (MHZ)	POWER OUTPUT (KW)	REMARKS
<b>[A] FREQUENCY MODULATION - F.M.</b>				
Broadcasting Corporation of Belize	Punta Gorda Ladyville Belize City Belize City Independence Mount Hope Dangriga	88.3 88.9 91.1 92.7 94.7 96.9 101.1	0.10 21.5 0.20 0.11 0.10 0.10 0.10	
Love F.M./Estereo Amor	Belize City San Pedro Corozal Orange Walk Belmopan San Ignacio Dangriga Independence Punta Gorda	95.1/97.7 99.5/97.7 94.1/97.7 98.1/95.9 98.1/95.9 98.1/97.7 99.5/97.7 98.1/95.9 94.1/95.9	0.25/0.10 0.25/0.10 0.25/0.10 0.25/0.10 0.10/0.10 0.25/0.10 0.25/0.10 0.25/0.10 0.25/0.10	English/Spanish English/Spanish English/Spanish English/Spanish English/Spanish English/Spanish English/Spanish English/Spanish English/Spanish
Krem Radio Dynamic Media Service (FM 2000) Belize Christian Network British Forces Broadcasting Service Voice of the West Cayo Communication Network My Refuge Estereo Tu y Yo Voice of America Grass Roots Air Northern Comm Network	Belize City Belize City Ladyville Ladyville San Ignacio San Ignacio Belmopan Orange Walk Punta Gorda Hattieville Orange Walk	96.5 90.5 101.7 99.1/93.1 91.9 100.7 93.7 102.1 99.9 104.5 103.1	1.0 0.20 0.50 0.50 0.20 0.30 0.50 0.50 0.30 0.50 0.025	
<b>[B] MEDIUM FREQUENCY - A.M.</b>				
Broadcasting Corporation of Belize	Ladyville Punta Gorda Corozal San Ignacio	830.0 910.0 920.0 940.0	10.0 1.0 1.0 1.0	Emergency Only Emergency Only Emergency Emergency
Voice of America	Punta Gorda	1530.0 1580.0	100 100	

Source: Office of Telecommunications

Table 8.7  
Broadcasting Stations by Location, Frequency and Power Output

1997

NAME OF STATION	LOCATION	FREQUENCY (MHZ)	POWER OUTPUT (KW)	REMARKS
<b>[A] FREQUENCY MODULATION - F.M.</b>				
Broadcasting Corporation of Belize	Punta Gorda	88.3	0.10	
	Ladyville	88.9	21.5	
	Belize City	91.1	0.20	
	Belize City	92.7	0.11	
	Independence	94.7	0.10	
	Mount Hope	96.9	0.10	
	Dangriga	101.1	0.10	
Love F.M./Estereo Amor	Belize City	95.1/97.7	0.25/0.10	English/Spanish
	San Pedro	99.5/97.7	0.25/0.10	English/Spanish
	Corozal	94.1/97.7	0.25/0.10	English/Spanish
	Orange Walk	98.1/95.9	0.25/0.10	English/Spanish
	Belmopan	98.1/95.9	0.10/0.10	English/Spanish
	San Ignacio	98.1/97.7	0.25/0.10	English/Spanish
	Dangriga	99.5/97.7	0.25/0.10	English/Spanish
	Independence	98.1/95.9	0.25/0.10	English/Spanish
	Punta Gorda	94.1/95.9	0.25/0.10	English/Spanish
Krem Radio	Belize City	96.5	1.0	
Dynamic Media Service (FM 2000)	Belize City	90.5	0.20	
Belize Christian Network	Ladyville	101.1	0.50	
British Forces Broadcasting Service	Ladyville	99.1/93.1	0.50	
Voice of the West	San Ignacio	91.9	0.20	
Cayo Communication Network	San Ignacio	100.7	0.30	
My Refuge	Belmopan	93.7	0.50	
Estereo Tu y Yo	Orange Walk	102.7	0.50	
Voice of America	Punta Gorda	99.9	0.30	
Grass Roots Air	Hattieville	104.5	0.50	
Northern Comm Network	Orange Walk	103.1	0.025	
<b>[B] MEDIUM FREQUENCY - A.M.</b>				
Broadcasting Corporation of Belize	Ladyville	830.0	10.0	Emergency Only
	Punta Gorda	910.0	1.0	Emergency Only
	Corozal	920.0	1.0	Emergency
	San Ignacio	940.0	1.0	Emergency
Voice of America	Punta Gorda	1530.0	100	
		1580.0	100	

Source: Office of Telecommunications

Table 8.8  
On Air Television Broadcasting Stations and Cable Television Stations

1996

LOCATION (DISTRICT)	NAME OF STATION	CHANNEL ASSIGNED	POWER OUTPUT (KW)	REMARKS	
<b>[A] ON AIR TELEVISION BROADCASTING STATIONS</b>					
Belize	Tropical Vision	7	1.00		
	Great Belize Production Ltd	5	0.50		
	Baymen Broadcasting Network	9	0.50		
	Baymen Broadcasting Network	13	0.30		
	Good News Covenant	11	2.00		
	National Public Broadcasting Service	4	1.00		
Belmopan	Tropical Vision	12	0.50		
	Tropical Vision	10	—		
	Great Belize Production Ltd	2	NA		
Cayo - S.I.	S.E.N. Broadcasting Network	3	0.025	To Be relocated to 8	
	Tropical Vision	4	—	National License	
	Great Belize Production Ltd	13	NA	National License	
Stann Creek	Valley Vision	12	0.15		
	Tropical Vision	10	—	National License	
	Great Belize Production Ltd	8	NA	National License	
Toledo	Punta Gorda Broadcasting	3	0.30		
	Tropical Vision	11	—		
	Great Belize Production Ltd	13	NA		
	Supervision Television Stat.	9	—		
Orange Walk	Centaur Communication Corp.	3	0.10		
	Northern Broadcasting System	8	0.025		
	Northern Broadcasting System	10	0.10		
	Tropical Vision	12	—		
	Great Belize Production Ltd	6	NA		
Corozal	Satellite Broadcasting System	2	0.025		
	Satellite Broadcasting System	13	0.025		
	Tropical Vision	8	—		
	Great Belize Production Ltd	10	NA		
San Pedro	San Pedro Television Ltd	2	0.05		
	San Pedro Television Ltd	4	0.05		
NUMBER OF CHANNELS					
<b>[B] CABLE TELEVISION STATIONS</b>		V.H.F. BAND	MID BAND	SUPER BAND	HYPER BAND
Belize City	Southern Shores Cable	12	9	14	16
	Baymen Cable Network	12	9	14	16
	Channel Broad Corporation	12	9	14	18
	Belize Cable Vision	12	9	14	18
	Graniel Telecable	12	9	14	7
Belmopan	Tropical Vision Ltd	10	—	—	—
San Ignacio	S.E.N. Cable Vision	12	6	—	—
Benque Viejo	Benque Viejo Cable Vision	12	3	—	—
San Pedro	Coral Cable Vision	10	8	—	—
Caye Caulker	Barrler Reef Cable System	10	—	—	—
	Tropical Paradise Cable	6	—	—	—
Dangriga	Dangriga Cable Vision	12	8	13	—
Independence	Mango Creek Cable Vision	10	—	—	—
Ladyville	S & S Cable	12	8	5	—
	Continental Cable	12	8	14	18
Orange Walk	Centaur Comm. Corp. Ltd	12	9	4	—
Corozal	Corozal Cable Vision	10	8	—	—
Punta Gorda	Sir Charles Cable Service	11	—	—	—
	Punta Gorda Broadcasting Co.	12	—	—	—
Placencia	Placencia Cable Vision	8	—	—	—
Sarteneja	Star Cable Vision	10	—	—	—
Roaring Creek	Cayo Communication Network	12	—	—	—
San Antonio,Cyo	S.R.B. Television	6	—	—	—

Source: Office of Telecommunications

Table 8.9  
On Air Television Broadcasting Stations

1997

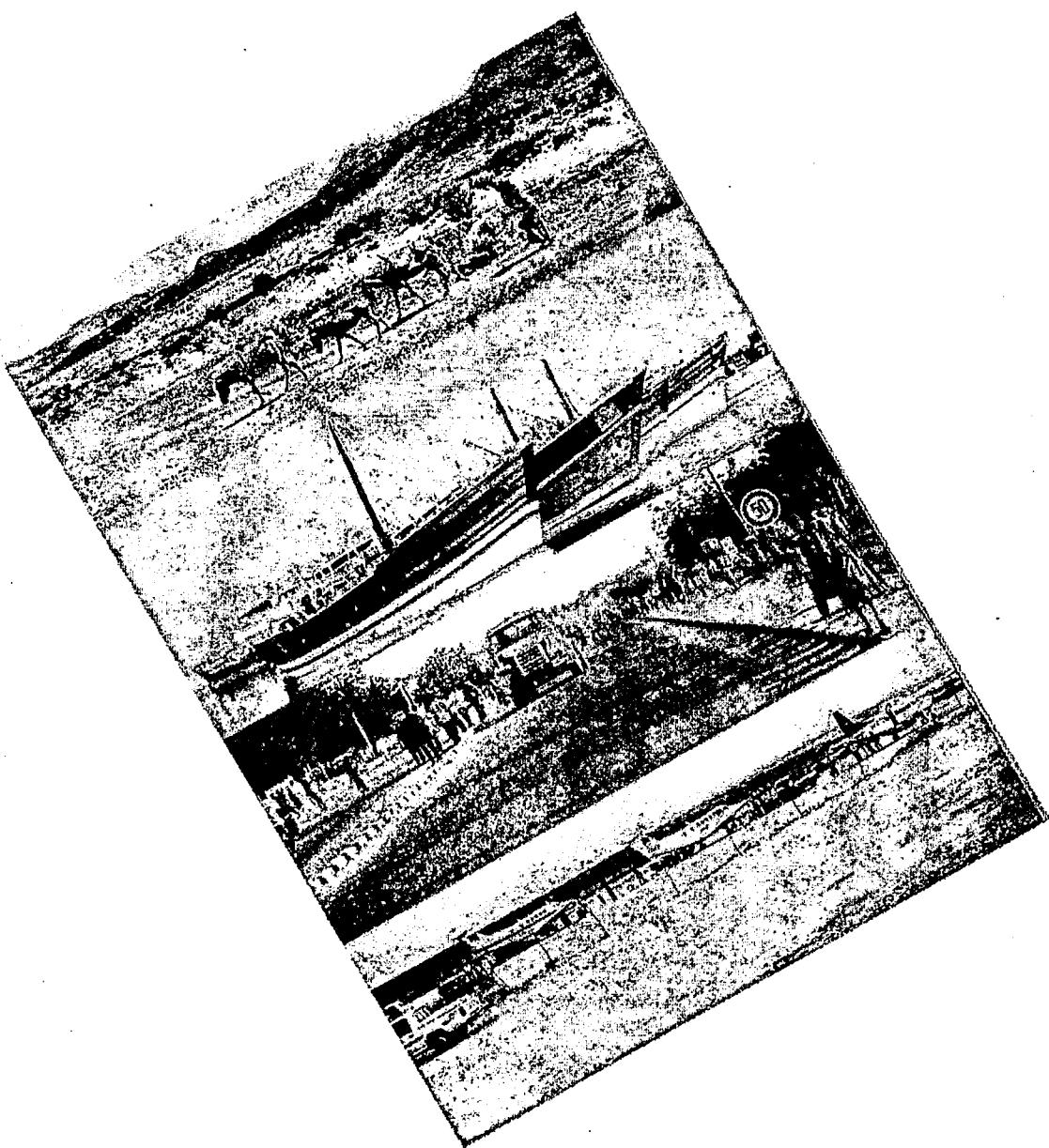
LOCATION (DISTRICT)	NAME OF STATION	CHANNEL ASSIGNED	POWER OUTPUT (KW)	REMARKS
<b>BROADCASTING STATIONS</b>				
Belize	Tropical Vision Great Belize Production Ltd Baymen Broadcasting Network Baymen Broadcasting Network Good News Covenant National Public Broadcasting Service	7 5 9 13 11 4	1.00 0.50 0.50 0.30 2.00 1.00	
Belmopan	Tropical Vision Tropical Vision Great Belize Production Ltd	12 10 2	0.50 — NA	National License National License
Cayo - S.I.	Silva Entertainment Network Cayo Communication Network Tropical Vision Great Belize Production Ltd	8 6 4 13	0.025 0.2 — NA	National License National License
Stann Creek	Valley Vision Tropical Vision Great Belize Production Ltd	12 10 8	0.15 — NA	National License National License
Toledo	Punta Gorda Broadcasting Tropical Vision Great Belize Production Ltd Supervision Television Stat.	3 11 13 9	0.30 — NA —	National License National License
Orange Walk	Centaur Communication Corp. Northern Broadcasting System Northern Broadcasting System Tropical Vision Great Belize Production Ltd	3 8 10 12 6	0.10 0.025 0.10 — NA	National License National License
Corozal	Satellite Broadcasting System Satellite Broadcasting System Tropical Vision Great Belize Production Ltd	2 13 8 10	0.025 0.025 — NA	National License National License
San Pedro	San Pedro Television Ltd San Pedro Television Ltd	2 4	0.05 0.05	

Source: Office of Telecommunications

# Section 1X

TRAVEL AND

T  
R  
A  
V  
E  
L  
A  
N  
D  
T  
R  
A  
N  
S  
P  
O  
R  
T  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
N



**Table 9.1**  
**Aircraft Movements and Passenger Traffic at P.S.W. Goldson International Airport**

1984 - 1997

Type of Aircraft & Passenger Traffic	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p	
<b>A. Civilian Services</b>															
1. International Scheduled	5,504	5,948	5,714	6,308	8,554	8,218	8,516	8,984	8,472	7,322	5,564	5,734	6,160	7,314	
2. International Unscheduled	408	408	256	312	422	482	562	516	416	252	456	1,488	786	700	
Total International	5,912	6,356	5,970	6,620	8,976	8,700	9,078	9,500	8,888	7,574	6,020	7,222	6,946	8,014	
4. Internal Scheduled	8,804	8,848	8,854	17,494	15,020	18,186	21,666	20,684	24,548	20,634	24,750	26,010	25,272	22,736	
Total Internal	8,804	8,848	8,854	17,494	15,020	18,186	21,666	20,684	24,548	20,634	24,750	26,010	25,272	22,736	
<b>Total Civilian Services</b>	<b>14,716</b>	<b>15,204</b>	<b>14,824</b>	<b>24,114</b>	<b>23,996</b>	<b>26,886</b>	<b>30,744</b>	<b>30,184</b>	<b>33,436</b>	<b>28,208</b>	<b>30,770</b>	<b>33,232</b>	<b>32,218</b>	<b>30,750</b>	
<b>B. Private Aircraft</b>															
	1,982	1,950	1,686	1,968	2,204	1,688	1,546	1,584	1,246	1,752	1,986	1,522	1,408	932	
<b>C. Military</b>															
	8,056	7,802	7,082	7,808	9,510	6,338	6,684	6,794	7,942	5,506	3,904	3,980	4,218	4,224	
<b>Total Aircraft Movements</b>	<b>24,754</b>	<b>24,956</b>	<b>23,592</b>	<b>33,890</b>	<b>35,710</b>	<b>34,912</b>	<b>38,974</b>	<b>38,562</b>	<b>42,624</b>	<b>35,466</b>	<b>36,660</b>	<b>38,734</b>	<b>37,844</b>	<b>35,906</b>	
<b>Passenger Traffic</b>	In	40,064	46,131	49,882	59,432	74,716	92,425	104,370	101,938	108,836	115,346	121,126	124,209	128,319	142,448
	Out	43,695	48,256	52,896	63,476	79,195	95,846	111,343	109,656	114,598	121,878	123,051	142,654	133,646	145,907
Total		83,759	94,387	102,778	122,908	153,911	188,271	215,713	211,594	223,434	237,224	244,177	266,863	261,965	288,355
Intransit		200,798	200,420	253,845	249,862	247,171	271,261	234,823	207,602	218,846	145,314	59,858	65,343	66,046	55,004
<b>Total Passenger Traffic</b>		<b>284,557</b>	<b>294,807</b>	<b>356,623</b>	<b>372,770</b>	<b>401,082</b>	<b>459,532</b>	<b>450,536</b>	<b>419,196</b>	<b>442,280</b>	<b>382,538</b>	<b>304,035</b>	<b>332,206</b>	<b>328,011</b>	<b>343,359</b>

**Table 9.2**  
**Cargo Handled at the Phillip S.W. Goldson International Airport**

1983 - 1997

('000 LBS)

CARGO	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p
<b>International Cargo</b>															
IN	2,265	2,273	2,092	2,034	1,837	2,882	2,656	3,090	3,484	3,362	2,887	2,090	2,516	2,289	2,307
OUT	2,230	1,982	1,171	1,186	1,054	495	613	505	619	587	489	399	648	625	661
Intransit	2,348	1,866	1,564	1,281	2,182	3,598	4,839	6,221	3,246	2,598	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,843</b>	<b>6,121</b>	<b>4,827</b>	<b>4,501</b>	<b>5,083</b>	<b>6,975</b>	<b>8,108</b>	<b>9,816</b>	<b>7,349</b>	<b>6,647</b>	<b>3,376</b>	<b>2,489</b>	<b>3,164</b>	<b>2,914</b>	<b>2,968</b>

Source: Civil Aviation Department

Table 9.3  
Cargo Handled by Belize Port Authority

1985 - 1997

CARGO	(Short Tons)												
	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p
Total Imports	158,486	200,495	223,008	120,448	304,961	312,396	313,093	356,601	359,595	322,183	305,480	305,413	426,932
Fertilizers	3,808	5,306	8,431	6,959	8,167	9,739	8,272	11,305	13,773	19,095	16,795	14,794	24,272
Fuel	73,680	83,464	96,189	100,644	115,124	110,545	86,858	96,021	100,358	88,793	95,798	101,264	147,353
Wheat	1,620	12,841	12,079	12,845	15,214	15,252	21,524	18,167	21,062	21,567	18,561	24,472	28,074
Other	79,378	98,884	106,309	0	166,456	176,860	196,439	231,108	224,402	192,728	174,326	164,883	227,233
Total Exports	149,662	183,955	141,772	124,017	176,783	209,166	197,737	206,199	220,861	243,745	236,627	281,513	399,876
Citrus	7,679	9,061	5,424	7,192	7,010	7,600	4,199	8,170	4,997	5,989	13,348	19,958	44,344
Lumber	1,062	13,331	490	0	558	56	43	56	0	0	0	66	51
Sugar & Molasses	130,965	137,996	94,371	116,825	126,983	160,502	156,465	152,587	157,153	164,067	147,372	170,106	236,866
Other	9,956	23,567	41,487	0	42,232	41,008	37,030	45,386	58,711	73,689	75,907	91,383	118,615
Cargo through Port	308,148	384,450	364,780	244,465	481,744	521,562	510,830	562,800	580,456	565,928	542,107	586,926	826,808
Intransit	5,031	4,873	5,366	18,987	29,433	28,846	37,174	42,741	18,761	10,811	1,986	1,113	3,942
No. of Vessels	215	223	257	267	276	319	326	410	401	392	353	290	373

Source: Belize Port Authority

Table 9.4  
Number of Vehicles Licensed by District and Type

1992												
DISTRICT	Total	PUBLIC SERVICE			PRIVATE				GOODS			
		Passenger O/Bus	Taxi	Cars	Pick-up Truck	Cycle	Van	Other	Pick-up Truck	Dump	Tractor	Other
Belize	8,956	97	1,094	3,440	1,596	395	652	931	108	212	30	401
Corozal	3,805	52	187	1,142	762	55	356	92	38	35	131	955
Orange Walk	2,717	41	148	626	691	70	168	79	1	25	94	774
Cayo	1,631	47	234	410	580	45	159	0	25	15	17	99
Belmopan	1,834	23	61	699	578	36	254	0	5	22	20	136
Stann Creek	1,056	43	14	150	549	6	45	103	18	10	15	103
Toledo	685	44	4	74	319	55	72	0	16	31	4	66
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20,684</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>1,742</b>	<b>6,541</b>	<b>5,075</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>1,706</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>2,534</b>

1993												
DISTRICT	Total	PUBLIC SERVICE			PRIVATE				GOODS			
		Passenger O/Bus	Taxi	Cars	Pick-up Truck	Cycle	Van	Other	Pick-up Truck	Dump	Tractor	Other
Belize	9,378	110	1,195	3,550	1,600	415	675	1,000	118	225	40	450
Corozal	3,751	50	175	1,082	796	56	329	139	31	29	83	981
Orange Walk	2,123	41	115	624	730	58	174	113	0	18	76	174
Cayo	2,470	53	288	599	913	65	312	0	18	14	21	187
Belmopan	1,995	25	71	750	601	36	300	0	7	25	30	150
Stann Creek	1,237	67	18	153	522	31	101	127	3	14	86	115
Toledo	731	36	2	92	376	53	62	0	11	29	3	67
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21,685</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>1,864</b>	<b>6,850</b>	<b>5,538</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>1,953</b>	<b>1,379</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>2,124</b>

Source: Department of Transport

Table 9.5  
Number of Vehicles Licensed by District and Type

1994												
DISTRICT	Total	PUBLIC SERVICE			PRIVATE				GOODS			
		Passenger O/Bus	Taxi	Cars	Pick-up Truck	Cycle	Van	Other	Pick-up Truck	Dump	Tractor	Other
Belize	6,061	83	1,277	2,075	958	166	434	698	58	53	11	248
Corozal	2,844	55	160	1,005	801	40	370	85	115	15	80	118
Orange Walk	2,795	40	137	612	820	50	165	100	1	101	77	692
Cayo	3,018	49	298	788	1,140	50	418	0	12	14	19	230
Belmopan	1,866	20	63	490	898	32	150	100	6	30	19	58
Stann Creek	1,061	59	9	199	380	23	71	105	13	9	64	129
Toledo	905	47	5	118	421	53	87	40	6	32	7	89
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18,550</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>1,949</b>	<b>5,287</b>	<b>5,418</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>1,695</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>1,564</b>

1995												
DISTRICT	Total	PUBLIC SERVICE			PRIVATE				GOODS			
		Passenger O/Bus	Taxi	Cars	Pick-up Truck	Cycle	Van	Other	Pick-up Truck	Dump	Tractor	Other
Belize	9,795	104	979	3,786	1,887	366	798	1,276	74	77	9	439
Corozal	3,065	61	179	1,130	815	57	389	90	127	26	93	98
Orange Walk	3,098	48	124	660	1,009	69	219	129	0	104	82	654
Cayo	3,645	58	359	938	1,389	65	536	0	21	26	27	226
Belmopan	1,880	28	60	470	909	43	130	105	5	36	24	70
Stann Creek	1,125	60	10	150	450	25	77	117	8	14	79	135
Toledo	885	45	16	116	408	54	93	47	12	19	3	72
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23,493</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>1,727</b>	<b>7,250</b>	<b>6,867</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>2,242</b>	<b>1,764</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>1,694</b>

Source: Department of Transport

Table 9.6  
Number of Vehicles Licensed by District and Type

1996p

DISTRICT	Total	PUBLIC SERVICE		PRIVATE				GOODS				
		Passenger O/Bus	Taxi	Cars	Pick-up Truck	Cycle	Van	Other	Pick-up Truck	Dump	Tractor	Other
Belize	9,987	139	1,025	4,029	1,926	291	835	1,238	73	61	7	363
Corozal	3,046	44	179	1,030	846	33	420	152	148	6	56	132
Orange Walk	3,451	48	87	743	1,223	85	250	151	1	107	97	659
Cayo	3,798	60	380	922	1,459	53	552	0	33	33	23	283
Belmopan	2,079	30	65	520	1,001	50	170	101	7	50	25	60
Stann Creek	1,204	61	12	146	474	27	98	122	11	12	93	148
Toledo	1,020	53	17	127	458	68	134	18	11	38	3	93
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24,585</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>1,765</b>	<b>7,517</b>	<b>7,387</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>2,459</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>1,738</b>

Source: Department of Transport

1997

DISTRICT	Total	PUBLIC SERVICE		PRIVATE				GOODS				
		Passenger O/Bus	Taxi	Cars	Pick-up Truck	Cycle	Van	Other	Pick-up Truck	Dump	Tractor	Other
Belize	12,216	175	1,038	4,155	2,959	358	957	1,197	60	38	83	1,196
Corozal	3,713	48	171	1,096	894	28	445	137	18	14	51	811
Orange Walk	3,456	49	124	724	1,228	61	263	187	0	16	65	739
Cayo	4,694	51	482	1,121	1,835	64	676	0	44	44	55	322
Belmopan	1,896	11	34	685	704	11	171	124	20	72	20	44
Stann Creek	1,430	64	23	146	685	14	77	147	2	39	100	133
Toledo	1,085	49	8	147	500	81	169	1	8	22	5	95
San Pedro	587	0	38	24	42	53	3	364	38	12	5	8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>29,077</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>1,918</b>	<b>8,098</b>	<b>8,847</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>2,761</b>	<b>2,157</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>3,348</b>

Source: Department of Transport

Table 9.7  
Number of First Issue Drivers' License and Renewal by District

1990 - 1997

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997p
<b>Corozal</b>								
First Issue	417	386	346	430	299	394	259	334
Renewal	2,568	2,890	2,936	2,936	3,168	3,273	3,248	3,281
<b>Orange Walk</b>								
First Issue	283	311	234	249	277	284	296	291
Renewal	2,384	2,742	2,953	3,057	3,186	3,492	3,775	3,850
<b>Belize</b>								
First Issue	1,123	1,054	1,250	1,101	1,090	1,177	945	908
Renewal	5,340	1,055	6,655	6,669	6,723	7,992	8,573	8,842
<b>Belmopan</b>								
First Issue	339	439	538	360	250	301	291	668
Renewal	1,070	1,278	1,494	1,995	2,658	3,049	2,502	2,205
<b>Cayo</b>								
First Issue	409	440	409	467	387	296	323	250
Renewal	1,809	2,008	2,229	2,281	2,663	2,821	2,995	3,286
<b>Stann Creek</b>								
First Issue	142	167	196	160	195	200	101	197
Renewal	**919	962	1,241	1,051	1,256	1,360	1,398	1,313
<b>Toledo</b>								
First Issue	174	126	120	88	132	97	114	155
Renewal	**481	574	734	734	779	787	854	877

Source: Belize Licensing Authority

Table 9.8  
Casualties in Traffic Accidents and Types of Vehicles Involved by District

1990

CASUALTIES and TYPE OF VEHICLES	DISTRICT						Total
	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	
<b>TOTAL CASUALTIES</b>	44	75	321	106	48	17	<b>611</b>
Killed	3	16	18	13	4	1	<b>55</b>
Injured	41	59	303	93	44	16	<b>556</b>
<b>Pedestrian</b>	12	28	116	15	18	5	<b>194</b>
Killed	1	6	5	5	3	1	<b>21</b>
Injured	11	22	111	10	15	4	<b>173</b>
<b>Passengers</b>	20	27	106	64	15	11	<b>243</b>
Killed	1	6	4	4	1	0	<b>16</b>
Injured	19	21	102	60	14	11	<b>227</b>
<b>Cyclists</b>	4	15	64	10	10	0	<b>103</b>
Killed	1	3	2	1	0	0	<b>7</b>
Injured	3	12	62	9	10	0	<b>96</b>
<b>Drivers</b>	8	5	35	17	5	1	<b>71</b>
Killed	0	1	7	3	0	0	<b>11</b>
Injured	8	4	28	14	5	1	<b>60</b>
<b>Vehicles</b>	104	308	1,067	248	112	25	<b>1,864</b>
Private	37	67	398	98	14	3	<b>617</b>
Taxis	8	23	183	31	4	1	<b>250</b>
Commercial	17	1	104	18	10	1	<b>151</b>
Freight/Passengers	0	61	5	3	1	2	<b>72</b>
Others	42	156	377	98	83	18	<b>774</b>

1991

CASUALTIES and TYPE OF VEHICLES	DISTRICT						Total
	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	
<b>TOTAL CASUALTIES</b>	71	88	294	141	41	15	<b>650</b>
Killed	11	15	16	9	6	2	<b>59</b>
Injured	60	73	278	132	35	13	<b>591</b>
<b>Pedestrian</b>	13	25	116	24	3	1	<b>182</b>
Killed	2	0	4	2	1	0	<b>9</b>
Injured	11	25	112	22	2	1	<b>173</b>
<b>Passengers</b>	33	38	92	67	33	8	<b>271</b>
Killed	4	11	3	1	4	0	<b>23</b>
Injured	29	27	89	66	29	8	<b>248</b>
<b>Cyclists</b>	12	14	62	11	1	1	<b>101</b>
Killed	3	1	4	2	0	0	<b>10</b>
Injured	9	13	58	9	1	1	<b>91</b>
<b>Drivers</b>	13	11	24	39	4	5	<b>96</b>
Killed	2	3	5	4	1	2	<b>17</b>
Injured	11	8	19	35	3	3	<b>79</b>
<b>Type of Vehicles</b>	111	357	1,213	396	52	44	<b>2,173</b>
Private	27	115	430	172	24	24	<b>792</b>
Taxis	6	18	179	70	6	0	<b>279</b>
Commercial	20	24	146	17	3	4	<b>214</b>
Freight/Passengers	2	69	26	19	4	0	<b>120</b>
Others	56	131	432	118	15	16	<b>768</b>

Source: National Police Headquarters

Table 9.9  
Casualties in Traffic Accidents and Types of Vehicles Involved by District

1992

CASUALTIES and TYPE OF VEHICLES	DISTRICT						Total
	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	
<b>TOTAL CASUALTIES</b>	54	63	320	125	12	27	601
Killed	2	2	24	6	1	1	36
Injured	52	61	296	119	11	26	565
<b>Pedestrian</b>	12	16	83	16	1	6	134
Killed	0	1	5	3	0	0	9
Injured	12	15	78	13	1	6	125
<b>Passengers</b>	16	18	116	64	7	17	238
Killed	0	0	6	2	0	1	9
Injured	16	18	110	62	7	16	229
<b>Cyclists</b>	13	14	80	20	1	3	131
Killed	0	1	4	0	1	0	6
Injured	13	13	76	20	0	3	125
<b>Drivers</b>	13	15	41	25	3	1	98
Killed	2	0	9	1	0	0	12
Injured	11	15	32	24	3	1	86
<b>Type of Vehicles</b>	207	254	980	392	25	66	1,924
Private	76	83	451	117	19	10	756
Taxis	19	14	183	55	0	0	271
Commercial	24	13	147	4	0	7	195
Freight/Passengers	6	56	3	13	1	2	81
Others	82	88	196	203	5	47	621

1993

CASUALTIES and TYPE OF VEHICLES	DISTRICT						Total
	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	
<b>TOTAL CASUALTIES</b>	41	91	322	139	9	14	616
Killed	8	16	31	15	0	1	71
Injured	33	75	291	124	9	13	545
<b>Pedestrian</b>	17	32	103	25	3	3	183
Killed	3	5	15	1	0	0	24
Injured	14	27	88	24	3	3	159
<b>Passengers</b>	12	31	135	64	5	3	250
Killed	2	5	5	6	0	0	18
Injured	10	26	130	58	5	3	232
<b>Cyclists</b>	5	18	41	13	0	3	80
Killed	0	4	3	2	0	1	10
Injured	5	14	38	11	0	2	70
<b>Drivers</b>	7	10	43	37	1	5	103
Killed	3	2	7	6	0	0	18
Injured	4	8	36	31	1	5	85
<b>Type of Vehicles</b>	282	138	557	271	44	34	1,326
Private	159	72	302	189	22	15	759
Taxis	42	17	84	26	5	3	177
Commercial	57	37	132	43	13	14	296
F/Passengers	9	2	11	0	0	0	22
Others	15	10	28	13	4	2	72

Source: National Police Headquarters

Table 9.10  
Casualties in Traffic Accidents and Types of Vehicles Involved by District

1996

CASUALTIES and TYPE OF VEHICLES	DISTRICT						Total
	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	
<b>TOTAL CASUALTIES</b>	92	131	337	162	51	32	805
Killed	11	15	26	7	7	3	69
Injured	81	116	311	155	44	29	736
<b>Pedestrian</b>	20	35	96	52	24	13	240
Killed	5	7	6	2	3	2	25
Injured	15	28	90	50	21	11	215
<b>Passengers</b>	41	44	91	51	20	10	257
Killed	3	4	3	3	1	1	15
Injured	38	40	88	48	19	9	242
<b>Cyclists</b>	15	22	87	32	3	5	164
Killed	1	1	7	1	2	0	12
Injured	14	21	80	31	1	5	152
<b>Drivers</b>	16	30	63	27	4	4	144
Killed	2	3	10	1	1	0	17
Injured	14	27	53	26	3	4	127
<b>Type of Vehicles</b>	208	458	1,348	166	44	54	2,278
Private	157	285	880	112	33	41	1,508
Taxis	8	27	313	36	3	0	387
Commercial	2	138	153	4	6	0	303
F/Passengers	41	0	1	6	2	7	57
Others	0	8	1	8	0	6	23

1997

CASUALTIES and TYPE OF VEHICLES	DISTRICT						Total
	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	
<b>TOTAL CASUALTIES</b>	107	162	292	143	67	37	808
Killed	11	11	19	13	7	3	64
Injured	96	151	273	130	60	34	744
<b>Pedestrian</b>	33	39	81	20	19	14	206
Killed	2	2	7	3	1	2	17
Injured	31	37	74	17	18	12	189
<b>Passengers</b>	38	60	70	30	17	13	228
Killed	3	4	3	5	1	1	17
Injured	35	56	67	25	16	12	211
<b>Cyclists</b>	23	41	86	44	20	2	216
Killed	2	2	5	3	3	0	15
Injured	21	39	81	41	17	2	201
<b>Drivers</b>	13	22	55	49	11	8	158
Killed	4	3	4	2	2	0	15
Injured	9	19	51	47	9	8	143
<b>Type of Vehicles</b>	128	488	2,136	71	73	41	2,937
Private	81	328	1,157	28	53	31	1,678
Taxis	4	30	341	19	9	0	403
Commercial	26	127	192	11	0	6	362
F/Passengers	0	3	0	0	7	4	14
Others	17	0	446	13	4	0	480

Table 9.11  
Most Common Causes of Traffic Accidents by District

1992-1994

Causes	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	Total
<b>1992</b>							
Inattention or Misjudgement	105	24	1,010	43	3	29	1,214
Reversing or Turning error	20	24	95	25	0	0	164
Negligent Pedestrian	3	7	16	10	0	0	36
Failing to obey Traffic Rules	0	7	0	6	0	2	15
Others	21	243	90	84	0	9	447
<b>1993</b>							
Inattention or Misjudgement	266	246	1,005	165	30	41	1,753
Reversing or Turning error	8	20	124	51	7	0	210
Negligent Pedestrian	3	7	9	6	0	0	25
Failing to obey Traffic Rules	0	14	15	14	0	1	44
Others	6	12	28	52	0	6	104
<b>1994</b>							
Inattention or Misjudgment	287	198	1,025	153	46	32	1,741
Reversing or Turning error	15	19	137	78	5	3	257
Negligent Pedestrian	5	9	11	7	2	1	35
Failing to obey Traffic Rules	7	8	21	17	1	0	54
Others	9	11	32	67	3	5	127

Source: National Police Headquarters

Table 9.12  
Most Common Causes of Traffic Accidents by District.

1995 - 1997

Causes	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	Total
<b>1995</b>							
Inattention or Misjudgment	112	204	1,048	166	80	15	1,625
Reversing or Turning error	34	40	22	42	0	7	145
Negligent Pedestrian	1	6	5	6	1	1	20
Failing to obey Traffic Rules	1	0	0	5	1	1	8
Others	2	2	0	18	59	2	83
<b>1996</b>							
Inattention or Misjudgment	137	194	1,057	178	94	21	1,681
Reversing or Turning error	20	39	37	51	5	6	158
Negligent Pedestrian	4	8	7	9	6	4	38
Failing to obey Traffic Rules	6	2	2	16	4	5	35
Others	9	3	5	10	42	3	72
<b>1997</b>							
Inattention or Misjudgment	149	80	947	162	112	19	1,469
Reversing or Turning error	7	15	118	51	8	5	204
Negligent Pedestrian	2	4	2	2	3	0	13
Failing to obey Traffic Rules	0	5	11	9	19	6	50
Others	1	3	6	18	2	4	34

Source: National Police Headquarters

Table 9.13  
Road Mileages - Belize 1997

	Belize City	Orange Walk Town*	Corozal Town*	San Ignacio	Dangriga	Punta Gorda	Benque Viejo	Santa Elena Corozal*	Belmopan
Belize City	****	54	81	67	102	197.5	75	89.5	51
*Orange Walk Town	54	****	27	121	156	251.5	129	35.5	105
*Corozal Town	81	27	****	148	183	278.5	156	8.5	132
San Ignacio	67	121	148	****	73	168.5	8	156.5	20
Dangriga	102	156	183	73	****	107.5	81	191.5	54
Punta Gorda	197.5	251.5	278.5	168.5	107.5	****	176.5	287	149.5
Benque Viejo	75	129	156	8	81	176.5	****	164.5	28
*Santa Elena, Corozal	89.5	35.5	8.5	156.5	191.5	287	164.5	****	140.5
Belmopan	51	105	132	20	54	149.5	28	140.5	****

Source: Ministry of Works

\* New Road

#### OTHER ROAD MILEAGES - BELIZE

Belize City to Orange Walk Town (Old Road)      64 miles  
 Belize City to Corozal Town (Old Road)      91 miles  
 Belize City to Santa Elena, Corozal (Old Road)      99.5 miles

Belize City to Maskall Village      39 miles  
 Dangriga to Mango Creek      50.5 miles  
 Mango Creek to Punta Gorda      70 miles

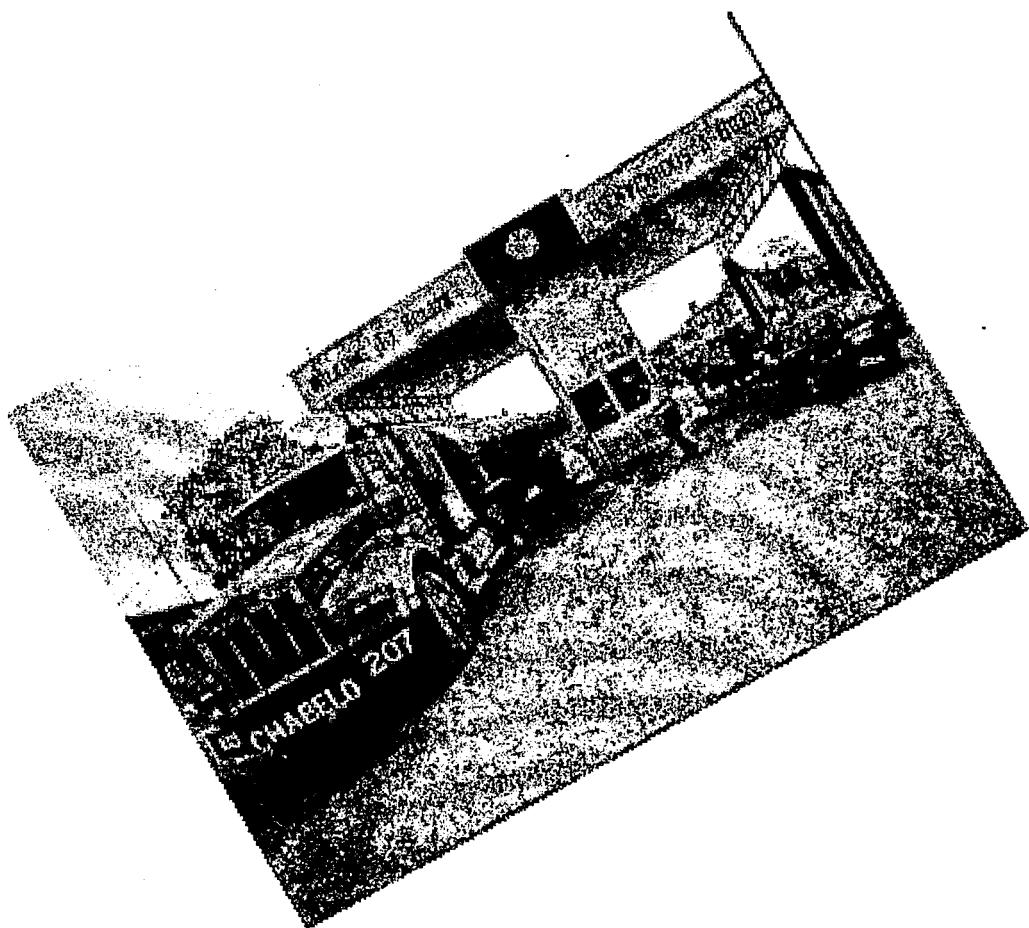
#### HIGHWAYS

- (A) Northern Highway: Belize City - Santa Elena, Corozal .... 89.5 miles (New Road)
- (B) Western Highway: Belize City - Guatemala Border .... 76 miles
- (C) Hummingbird Highway: Dangriga Town - Western Highway Intersection .... 54 miles
- (D) Southern Highway: Stann Creek Valley Road - Punta Gorda .... 101.5 miles
- (E) Manatee Road: Western Highway Intersection - Stann Creek Valley Road Intersection .... 36 miles
- (F) Manatee Road: Western Highway Intersection - Dangriga .... 45 miles
- (G) Boom - Hattieville Road: Western Highway Intersection - Northern Highway Intersection .... 12 miles

# Section X

TOURISM

AND



I M M I G R A T I O N

Table 10.1  
Passenger Arrivals by Nationality

1988 - 1997

NATIONALITY	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Belizean	204,440	221,509	264,438	301,303	173,841	140,368	138,179	142,872	85,946	65,907
Jamaican	1,142	1,174	1,050	714	860	1,060	1,281	1,052	731	682
Other West Indian	834	1,284	870	907	859	1,182	1,651	1,174	1,032	1,183
Canadian	5,209	4,989	7,595	7,777	8,907	10,760	13,296	13,214	11,525	13,426
British (UK)	9,528	9,465	10,226	11,983	13,139	13,035	11,557	10,598	10,453	12,661
British (Other)	671	780	1,254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nicaraguan	66	37	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduran	3,874	4,354	3,666	1,749	1,751	1,646	1,348	1,505	1,217	4,610
Guatemalan	27,762	24,705	74,253	1,451	1,364	1,589	1,247	1,295	1,662	62,851
Mexican	45,444	55,486	48,516	1,635	1,260	1,097	928	593	1,550	24,791
Costa Rican	349	580	457	424	419	690	638	625	876	936
Salvadoran	5,720	5,835	6,844	1,530	1,169	1,130	1,027	1,139	1,353	3,857
Other Central American	512	1,052	1,507	752	603	844	737	619	718	766
North American (U.S.A.)	56,272	76,058	82,272	76,256	82,139	91,199	103,285	102,316	102,137	106,420
Cuban	9	17	115	112	74	126	242	177	140	135
South American	914	1,694	1,814	1,297	944	1,241	1,415	1,325	1,508	2,332
European	10,375	10,682	11,639	15,361	21,579	24,296	29,588	30,179	28,355	34,828
Chinese	744	2,730	2,270	1,825	2,010	1,942	2,981	4,724	4,975	3,780
Other	3,660	6,236	2,411	3,655	1,862	2,091	2,005	2,097	1,467	1,170
Stateless	1	38	114	85	12	6	7	18	3	0
Other Mexican w/border permits	0	0	0	55,461	51,313	49,436	44,729	40,621	40,000	15,194
Other Guatemalan w/border permits	0	0	0	67,576	77,446	107,701	134,405	142,395	150,800	38,521
Other Salvadoran w/border permits	0	0	0	3,550	2,808	3,233	1,904	3,378	3,500	0
Other Honduran w/border permits	0	0	0	1772	1063	1258	3114	2959	3600	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>377,526</b>	<b>428,705</b>	<b>521,363</b>	<b>557,175</b>	<b>445,422</b>	<b>455,930</b>	<b>495,564</b>	<b>504,875</b>	<b>453,548</b>	<b>394,050</b>

Source: Belize Tourist Board

**Figure 10.1a**

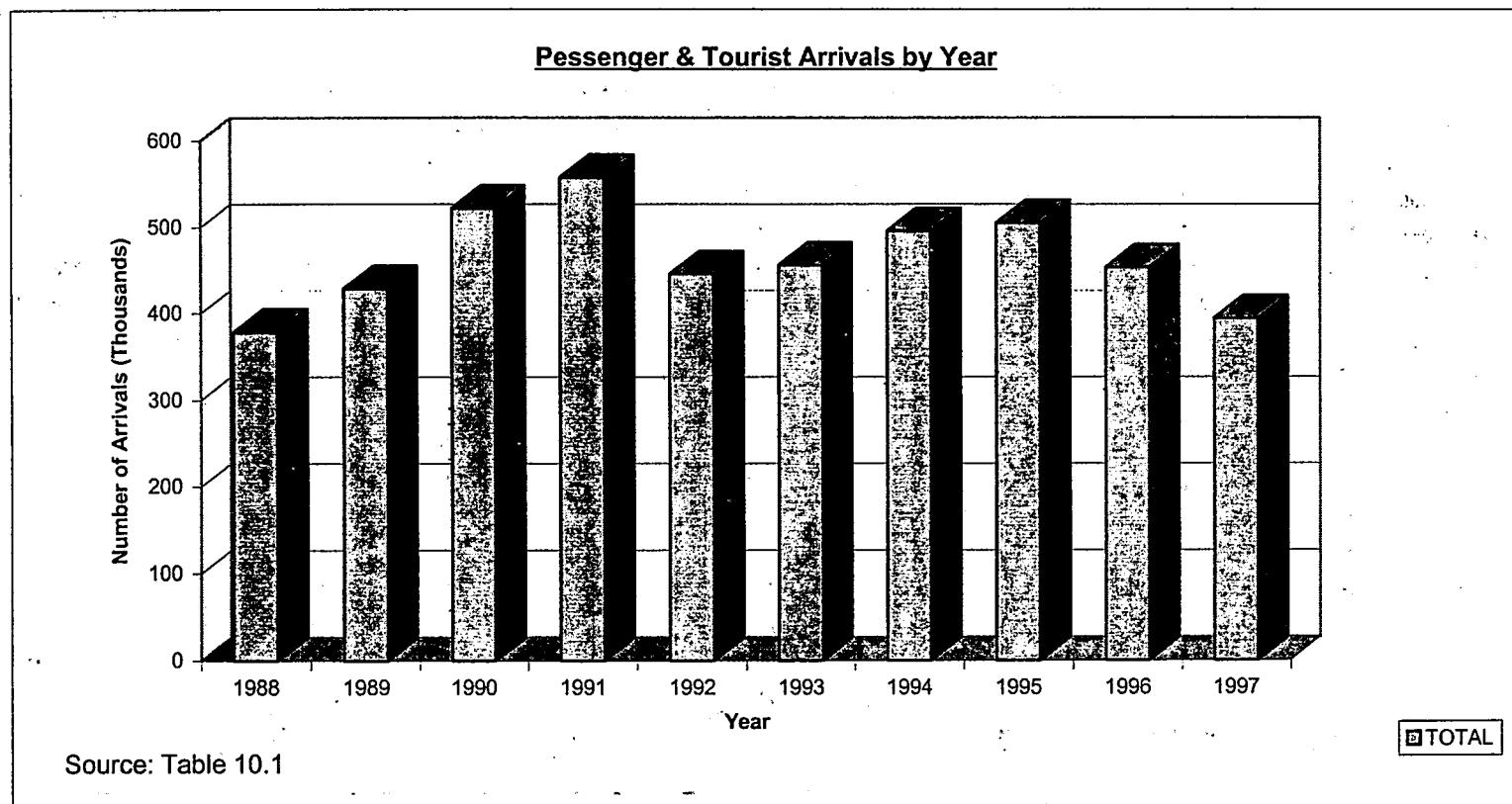


Table 10.2  
Tourist, Official and Business Arrivals by Month

1989 - 1997

MONTH	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	14,724	17,247	22,044	22,209	22,917	29,764	27,851	27,890	32,967
February	14,848	19,650	19,864	23,241	23,629	32,052	30,364	34,978	32,960
March	18,501	20,029	16,942	22,825	25,673	30,735	32,255	35,879	32,850
April	14,224	14,307	20,655	20,561	23,367	25,952	27,288	31,423	24,801
May	13,535	13,219	9,329	19,299	22,162	25,028	26,860	28,518	22,925
June	13,902	11,436	17,621	17,610	19,467	23,416	25,828	28,946	23,670
July	16,219	22,576	22,281	21,316	25,408	25,361	25,624	30,860	24,405
August	14,214	21,166	19,130	21,555	24,496	29,035	28,714	29,337	24,506
September	14,140	16,020	16,794	17,421	21,810	18,999	19,231	20,351	20,295
October	11,912	18,969	14,567	17,440	22,038	24,300	24,594	21,437	20,158
November	11,266	19,967	16,103	18,600	23,599	28,874	27,630	26,973	20,968
December	15,344	21,809	20,112	25,269	29,921	34,557	32,521	32,685	24,057
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>172,829</b>	<b>216,395</b>	<b>215,443</b>	<b>247,346</b>	<b>284,487</b>	<b>328,073</b>	<b>328,760</b>	<b>349,277</b>	<b>304,562</b>

Table 10.3  
Tourist, Business and Official Visitors

1989 - 1997

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>MODE OF ARRIVAL</b>	<b>172,829</b>	<b>216,395</b>	<b>215,443</b>	<b>247,346</b>	<b>284,487</b>	<b>328,073</b>	<b>328,760</b>	<b>349,277</b>	<b>304,562</b>
Sea	10,062	13,276	7,201	4,368	298	3,138	1,892	10,620	11,465
Air	66,334	110,248	106,957	108,840	121,026	121,881	94,130	94,254	98,208
Overland	91,813	88,053	100,857	132,683	157,259	189,393	224,785	243,632	192,211
Cruise ship	4,620	4,818	428	1,455	5,904	13,661	7,953	771	2,678
<b>COUNTRY OF ORIGIN</b>	<b>172,829</b>	<b>216,395</b>	<b>215,443</b>	<b>247,346</b>	<b>284,487</b>	<b>328,073</b>	<b>328,760</b>	<b>349,277</b>	<b>304,562</b>
U.S.A.	76,058	82,272	76,256	82,139	91,199	104,389	102,316	102,137	106,420
Canada	4,989	7,595	7,777	8,907	10,760	12,412	13,214	11,525	13,426
U.K.	9,465	10,226	10,655	13,139	13,035	11,509	10,598	10,453	12,661
Europe	10,682	11,639	15,361	21,579	24,296	29,493	30,179	28,355	34,828
Others	71,635	104,663	105,394	121,582	145,197	170,270	172,453	196,807	137,227

Source: Belize Tourist Board

Table 10.4  
Passenger Arrivals by Category and Port of Entry

1988 - 1997

CATEGORY	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Belizeans	204,440	221,509	264,438	301,303	173,841	140,368	138,179	142,789	85,946	65,907
Returning Residents	22,247	25,297	41,263	33,092	19,052	20,459	18,935	20,457	18,328	22,921
Business Visitors	6,924	11,834	7,387	9,003	13,489	12,067	8,462	8,234	7,793	9,764
Official Visitors	497	255	142	111	464	1,279	243	1,305	1,634	1,849
Tourist Visitors	134,318	156,120	189,775	77,542	99,308	103,609	120,069	121,270	123,389	134,289
Cruise Visitors	267	4620	4818	428	1455	5904	13,661	7,975	771	2,678
Intransit	8,833	9,070	13,540	7,337	5,183	10,616	11,863	12,867	12,106	11,360
Central Americans with Border Permits				128,359	132,630	161,628	184,152	189,978	201,383	69,861
Other Visitors				N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2,198	75,421
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>377,526</b>	<b>428,705</b>	<b>521,363</b>	<b>557,175</b>	<b>445,422</b>	<b>455,930</b>	<b>495,564</b>	<b>504,875</b>	<b>453,548</b>	<b>394,050</b>
<hr/>										
<b>PORT OF ENTRY</b>										
Philip S.W. Goldson Int'l Airport	74,281	91,248	104,259	106,957	108,840	121,026	121,881	129,353	126,282	132,754
Santa Elena, Corozal	250,492	275,428	281,700	326,743	203,319	155,421	141,524	138,392	81,559	82,486
Belize Western Border Station	39,875	41,735	118,317	115,846	127,440	173,281	215,360	227,200	229,989	159,173
Belize City Seaport	3,905	12,482	7,201	1,494	1,909	6,202	15,907	7,975	771	6,031
Punta Gorda Seaport	8,872	7,312	8,961	5,169	3,914	N/A	N/A	N/A	13,693	12,873
Dangriga Seaport	101	500	925	966	N/A	N/A	892	1,955	1,254	733
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>377,526</b>	<b>428,705</b>	<b>521,363</b>	<b>557,175</b>	<b>445,422</b>	<b>455,930</b>	<b>495,564</b>	<b>504,875</b>	<b>453,548</b>	<b>394,050</b>

Source: Belize Tourist Board

Table 10.5  
Hotel Statistics by Area

1991 - 1997

AREA	NUMBER OF HOTELS						
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Belize	51	53	57	59	60	60	62
Corozal	9	9	9	10	12	12	13
Orange Walk	12	12	9	10	10	10	11
Cayo	44	52	55	60	67	67	64
Dangriga	10	14	25	35	38	37	36
Toledo	17	21	26	29	34	33	37
San Pedro	50	51	47	50	52	52	62
Caye Caulker	25	24	29	30	33	33	37
Placencia	18	20	22	25	31	31	38
Other	12	15	24	23	25	25	23
TOTAL	248	271	303	331	362	360	383

AREA	NUMBER OF ROOMS						
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Belize	813	834	882	859	837	837	819
Corozal	134	134	142	143	149	149	117
Orange Walk	115	110	93	108	110	110	113
Cayo	381	416	497	545	599	599	638
Dangriga	100	113	232	284	318	300	293
Toledo	121	146	188	211	239	239	255
San Pedro	716	719	665	709	728	728	856
Caye Caulker	229	232	293	291	316	316	373
Placencia	92	101	129	151	185	185	231
Other	83	91	204	203	227	227	210
TOTAL	2,784	2,896	3,325	3,504	3,708	3,690	3,905

AREA	NUMBER OF BEDS						
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Belize	1,375	1,398	1,378	1,365	1,322	1,322	1,299
Corozal	211	211	222	215	222	222	141
Orange Walk	192	187	134	150	171	171	210
Cayo	657	737	821	910	1,089	1,089	1,133
Dangriga	163	241	388	487	517	491	521
Toledo	181	211	288	369	368	368	370
San Pedro	1,294	1,300	1,221	1,290	1,286	1,286	1,462
Caye Caulker	354	356	443	441	490	490	522
Placencia	172	188	222	242	299	299	380
Other	143	162	358	373	373	373	387
TOTAL	4,742	4,991	5,475	5,842	6,137	6,111	6,425

Source: Belize Tourist Board

**Table 10.6**  
**Number of Permanent Residencies Issued by Nationality**

**1987 - 1997**

NATIONALITY	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
American	63	108	106	101	119	118	81	97	126	122	71
British	17	17	12	20	37	42	32	43	13	15	10
Canadian	58	23	29	18	26	36	20	18	33	34	14
Chinese	196	193	204	282	294	673	175	226	10	31	78
Costa Rican	2	1	1	9	1	10	0	1	0	1	1
Filipino	0	10	0	3	1	6	5	1	0	3	3
Guatemalan	639	262	254	278	302	278	333	260	150	150	46
Guyanese	1	13	3	7	5	8	2	2	13	3	2
Haitian	1	0	3	6	4	2	0	7	6	10	2
Honduran	84	35	40	69	39	56	67	82	62	70	40
Indian	18	12	34	16	30	59	18	26	20	15	4
Jamaican	7	16	13	17	15	6	15	24	27	14	3
Korean	2	6	0	8	0	1	2	1	0	3	1
Lebanese	0	1	5	3	1	14	1	1	0	3	2
Mexican	195	29	45	73	69	29	20	42	34	21	16
Nicaraguan	24	8	10	15	21	16	16	6	2	6	2
Nigerian	0	0	0	0	13	8	1	11	13	7	8
Panamanian	4	1	2	1	2	1	0	2	0	1	0
Salvadoran	324	115	102	117	169	166	171	214	119	97	48
Srilankan	7	0	4	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	1
Taiwanese	42	22	68	954	1,966	0	924	3,039	1,296	120	357
Other	16	16	18	18	40	44	22	34	40	25	34
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>2,017</b>	<b>3,155</b>	<b>1,573</b>	<b>1,905</b>	<b>4,141</b>	<b>1,964</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>743</b>

Source: Immigration & Nationality Department

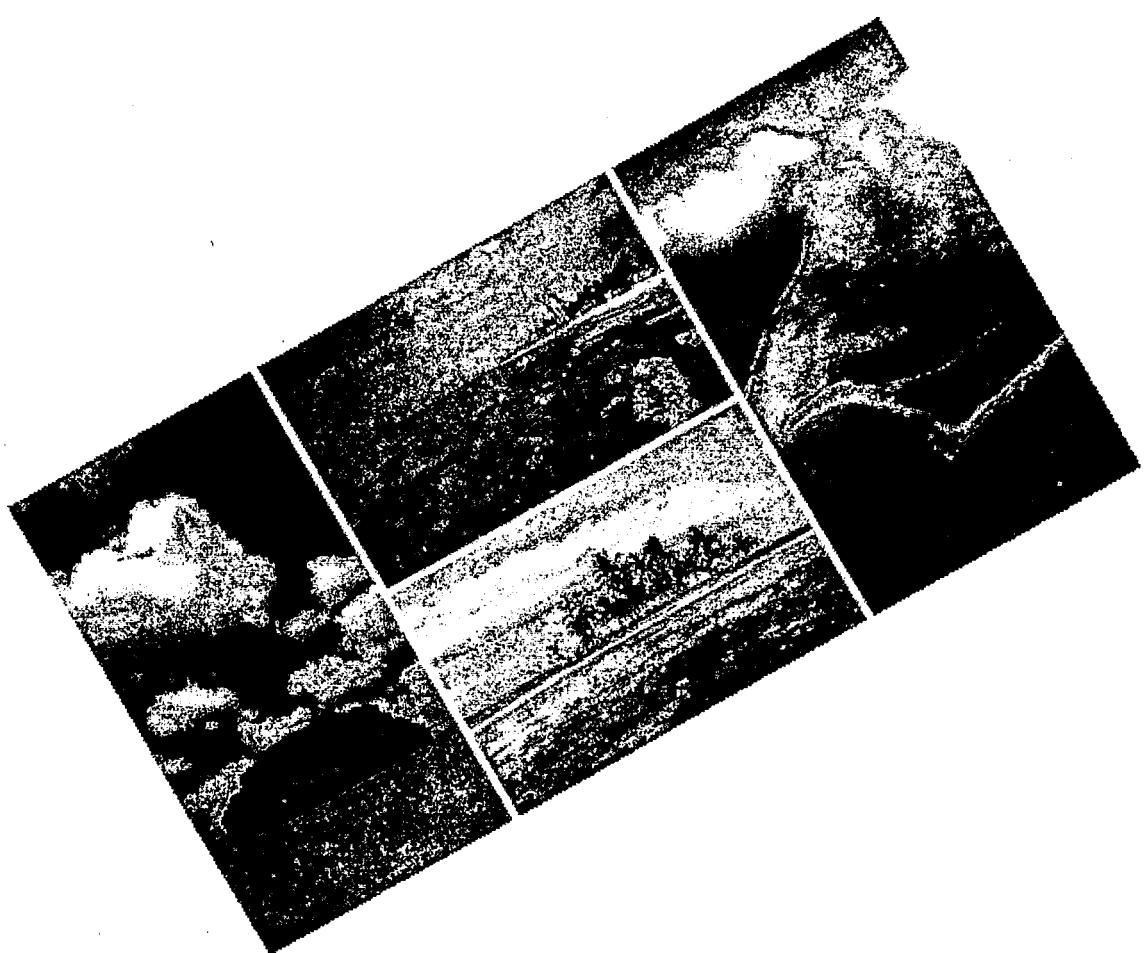
Table 10.7

Number of Naturalized Immigrants by Nationality and Year1987 - 1997

NATIONALITY	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Guatemalan	26	39	50	123	211	678	621	N/A	49	56	50
Salvadoran	6	17	38	79	110	278	257	N/A	42	92	67
Honduran	18	5	19	39	48	171	218	N/A	11	18	52
Chinese	19	29	42	39	45	51	22	N/A	62	79	59
Indian	15	11	17	20	11	13	2	N/A	6	7	10
Nicaraguan	1	1	5	13	14	23	10	N/A	2	5	5
U.S.A	2	6	16	23	21	51	26	N/A	8	24	20
Canadian	1	8	2	6	3	10	5	N/A	5	8	2
Mexican	16	8	22	36	31	100	41	N/A	16	18	9
Jamaican	0	6	8	14	8	5	12	N/A	7	6	9
Guyanese	0	2	8	1	4	6	2	N/A	0	2	2
British	2	6	4	9	6	11	1	N/A	4	7	7
Other	12	18	30	12	17	44	33	N/A	22	63	28
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>1,441</b>	<b>1,250</b>	<b>N/A</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>320</b>

Source: Immigration &amp; Nationality Department

# Section X1



C  
I  
M  
A  
T  
E

Table 11.1  
Mean Monthly Air Temperature

1988 - 1997

(°C)

MONTH																					
	1988		1989		1990		1991		1992		1993		1994		1995		1996		1997		
	Min	Max																			
January	20.1	27.3	20.9	28.4	21.8	28.5	21.8	28.7	21.2	27.8	21.1	29.0	20.6	28.1	20.4	28.6	19.1	27.7	20.4	28.6	
February	20.6	27.9	20.0	28.2	22.0	29.1	20.7	28.9	21.4	28.4	20.8	28.9	22.3	29.7	20.0	28.7	20.3	28.2	22.1	29.4	
March	22.3	29.5	20.9	29.2	22.3	28.7	22.7	30.7	23.1	30.1	20.8	29.6	22.3	30.2	21.8	30.4	21.0	28.7	23.7	30.7	
April	23.1	31.7	23.5	30.5	23.9	30.6	25.1	31.4	23.7	30.6	23.2	31.0	24.4	30.8	24.8	32.1	24.4	30.8	24.6	32.5	
May	24.1	33.0	24.7	31.2	25.5	31.8	25.5	32.5	22.7	30.8	23.9	31.7	25.0	32.2	26.2	33.1	25.1	31.6	25.7	32.8	
June	24.6	32.3	25.6	31.7	25.4	31.1	26.6	32.7	25.6	31.7	25.3	31.5	25.4	31.3	25.2	32.8	25.9	32.1	25.1	32.6	
July	24.6	32.0	25.0	31.8	25.1	31.4	25.4	31.8	25.0	31.4	25.1	31.5	24.8	31.5	25.3	31.3	25.1	31.6	25.1	31.6	
August	24.8	32.0	24.3	31.9	24.6	31.3	24.8	31.4	24.9	31.4	24.6	31.4	24.7	31.6	25.3	32.4	25.0	31.1	25.0	31.6	
September	24.1	31.1	23.5	31.3	24.3	31.2	24.5	31.2	24.2	31.2	24.6	31.3	23.8	31.0	24.3	31.6	25.4	32.3	24.4	31.2	
October	22.9	29.9	22.3	30.2	22.9	30.9	23.6	30.5	23.5	30.5	23.9	31.1	24.0	31.4	23.7	30.7	24.0	31.3	24.1	30.5	
November	22.0	29.7	22.3	29.8	22.1	26.4	20.6	28.4	23.1	29.5	21.9	29.7	22.0	30.0	22.5	30.1	21.9	28.6	23.7	29.6	
December	19.8	27.8	19.3	27.1	21.4	27.7	21.7	28.1	21.5	28.8	20.1	26.3	20.4	29.0	21.4	28.5	21.2	28.6	21.1	28.1	
+Mar - Apr	22.7	30.6	22.2	29.9	23.1	29.7	23.9	31.2	23.4	30.4	22.0	30.3	23.4	30.5	23.3	31.3	22.7	29.7	24.2	31.6	
+May - Sept	24.4	32.1	24.6	31.6	25.0	31.4	25.4	31.9	24.5	31.3	24.7	31.5	24.7	31.6	25.3	32.2	25.3	31.7	25.1	32.0	
+Oct - Feb	21.1	28.5	21.0	28.7	22.0	28.5	21.7	28.9	22.1	29.0	21.6	29.4	21.9	29.6	21.6	29.3	21.3	28.9	22.3	29.2	
Mean Annual	22.7	30.4	22.7	30.1	23.4	30.1	23.6	30.5	23.2	30.2	22.9	30.4	23.2	30.6	23.4	30.9	23.2	30.2	23.7	30.7	

Source: Meteorology Department

+ - Average figures

**Table 11.2**  
**Mean Monthly Relative Humidity**

**1983 - 1997**

Month	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	(%)
January	83	82	81	85	76	85	85	86	88	87	84	86	83	83	82	
February	84	85	80	80	78	83	83	80	89	81	82	81	79	82	81	
March	77	82	77	78	76	81	77	84	74	81	78	80	77	77	77	
April	87	74	76	76	74	78	80	83	78	82	78	81	78	81	76	
May	75	80	76	79	74	76	83	82	78	80	81	79	76	81	75	
June	82	86	77	82	80	80	79	85	78	83	81	82	82	80	78	
July	84	83	80	83	83	80	79	84	81	81	80	79	81	80	82	
August	80	83	83	82	82	79	82	83	84	82	81	81	80	82	82	
September	80	84	84	81	83	85	86	85	85	84	82	77	85	80	84	
October	85	83	84	82	79	86	83	84	84	88	85	82	86	84	83	
November	83	82	84	74	82	84	85	87	86	86	84	84	85	87	86	
December	86	82	90	81	83	83	79	87	89	85	87	85	87	83	84	
+Mar - Apr	82.0	78.0	76.5	77.0	75.0	79.5	78.5	83.5	76.0	82.0	78.0	81.0	78.0	79.0	77.0	
+May - Sept	80.2	83.2	80.0	81.4	80.4	80.0	81.8	83.8	81.2	82.0	81.0	80.0	81.0	81.0	80.0	
+Oct - Feb	84.2	82.8	83.8	80.4	79.6	84.2	83.0	84.8	87.2	85.0	85.0	84.0	84.0	84.0	83.0	
Mean Annual	82.2	82.2	81.0	80.3	79.2	81.7	81.8	84.2	82.8	83.0	82.0	81.0	82.0	82.0	81.0	

Source: Meteorology Department

+ - Average Figures

**Table 11.3**  
**Monthly Rainfall**

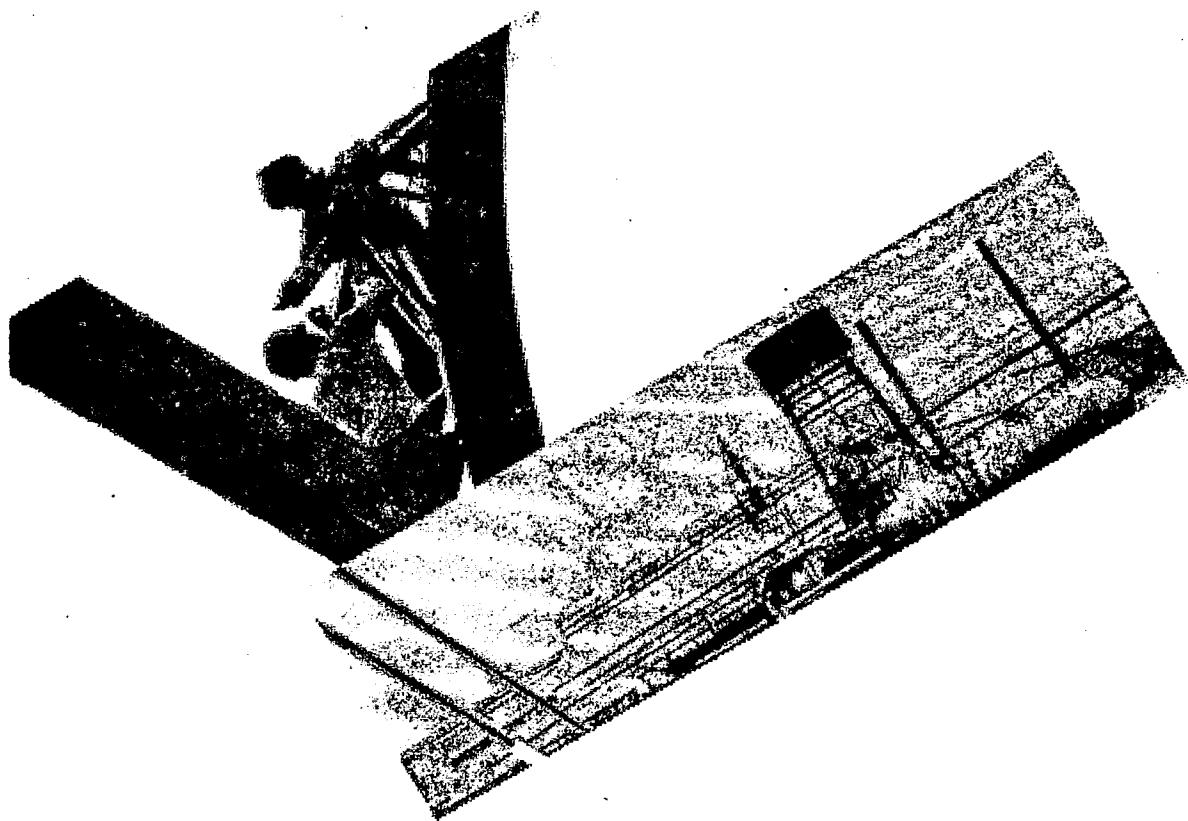
**1982 - 1997**

Month	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	(mm)
January	120.4	85.9	92.9	62.3	235.3	97.6	233.6	192.1	440.1	235.6	184.6	74.8	185.2	116.6	107.3	38.7	
February	116.1	52.7	161.4	60.4	28	33.9	171.3	65	111.2	58.2	14.9	83.6	56	52.8	58.3	148.9	
March	62.2	74.1	55.9	40.0	90.9	108.4	16.0	2.2	149.1	19.4	70.7	18.5	24.9	29.3	76.2	6.8	
April	66	12.2	16.8	50.7	1.4	47.1	23.6	58	89.6	12.4	231.9	111.3	151.6	103.4	126.2	6.7	
May	184.9	1.0	205.7	175.5	625.6	26.8	35.2	80.3	83.2	60.5	96.3	257.1	93.7	0.0	68.3	36.7	
June	174.2	288.9	374.3	95.1	126.6	226.5	413.6	97.6	298.1	21.5	250.3	68.3	282	297.9	100.2	222.0	
July	287.5	504.9	234.9	292.5	210.8	386.9	275.8	158.0	119.9	236.3	258.9	104.4	128.9	306.6	155.0	202.0	
August	240.5	212	252.9	69.6	150.6	148.7	190.7	98.9	179.7	137.3	206.5	182.5	142.3	112.9	284.3	197.9	
September	295.7	189.9	208.3	230.3	191.4	128.8	426.3	412.3	256.8	367.2	159.2	281.9	515.0	242.7	97.1	185.7	
October	455.9	246.8	308.7	194.7	116.5	75.2	273	286.6	157.1	169.7	342.3	241.4	98.5	200.8	206.3	157.7	
November	251.7	112.3	96.4	199.2	235.2	132.3	145.6	196.1	471.0	264.1	255.5	336.9	209.3	289.3	364.2	374.4	
December	186.2	79.1	172.8	366	56.2	146.2	116.1	35.1	247.9	347.3	115.6	209.4	103	152.8	111.7	127.6	
+Mar - Apr	64.1	43.2	36.4	45.4	46.2	77.8	19.8	30.1	119.4	15.9	151.3	64.9	88.3	66.4	101.2	6.7	
+May - Sept	236.6	239.3	255.2	172.6	261.0	183.5	268.3	169.4	187.5	164.6	194.2	178.8	232.4	192.0	140.9	168.9	
+Oct - Feb	226.1	115.4	166.4	176.5	134.2	97.0	187.9	155.0	285.5	215.0	182.6	189.2	130.4	162.5	169.6	169.5	
Total Annual	2441.3	1859.8	2181.0	1836.3	2068.5	1558.4	2320.8	1682.2	2603.7	1929.5	2186.7	1970.1	1990.4	1905.1	1755.1	1705.1	

Source: Meteorology Department

+ - Average Figures

# Section XII



U  
T  
I  
L  
I  
T  
E  
S

Table 12.1  
Number of Electricity Consumers

1991/92 - 1994/95

LOCALITY	DOMESTIC				COMMERCIAL				TOTAL			
	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95
Belize City	11,155	11,540	12,948	13,502	2,149	1,860	2,543	2,619	13,304	13,400	15,491	16,121
Corozal <sup>1</sup>	3,409	3,760	4,296	<sup>4</sup> 9,086	478	400	526	* <sup>4</sup> 1,300	3,887	4,160	4,822	<sup>4</sup> 10,386
Orange Walk	3,054	3,640	4,252		557	570	725		3,611	4,210	4,977	
Cayo <sup>2</sup>	4,377	4,849	5,741	6151	725	549	944	1,010	5,102	5,398	6,685	7,161
Dangriga <sup>3</sup>	1,815	2,198	2,671	3,034	352	369	530	616	2,167	2,567	3,201	3,650
Punta Gorda	817	983	1,220	1351	179	149	245	266	996	1,132	1,465	1,617
San Pedro	434	493	540	608	501	556	636	752	935	1,049	1,176	1,360
Caye Caulker	244	260	275	296	45	47	65	71	289	307	340	367
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>25,305</b>	<b>27,723</b>	<b>31,943</b>	<b>34,028</b>	<b>4,986</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>6,214</b>	<b>6,634</b>	<b>30,291</b>	<b>32,223</b>	<b>38,157</b>	<b>40,662</b>

Table 12.2  
Revenues by Area

1991/92 - 1994/95

AREA	1991/92 Total	CONSUMER Domestic	Commercial	** REVENUE '000 BZ\$	1993/94 Total	CONSUMER Domestic	Commercial	** REVENUE '000 BZ\$	1994/95 Total	CONSUMER Domestic	Commercial	** REVENUE '000 BZ\$
Belize City	13,304	11,155	2,149	2,099	15,491	12,948	2,543	2,635	16,121	13,502	2,619	2,689
Corozal <sup>1</sup>	3,887	3,409	478	188	4,822	4,296	526	253	<sup>4</sup> 10,386	<sup>4</sup> 9,086	<sup>4</sup> 1,300	<sup>4</sup> 644
Orange Walk	3,611	3,054	557	222	4,977	4,252	725	310				
Cayo <sup>2</sup>	5,102	4,377	725	477	6,685	5,741	944	643	7,161	6,151	1,010	211
Dangriga <sup>3</sup>	2,167	1,815	352	135	3,201	2,671	530	212	3,650	3,034	616	240
Punta Gorda	996	817	179	78	1,465	1,220	245	108	1,617	1,351	266	106
San Pedro	935	434	501	184	1,176	540	636	275	1,360	608	752	300
Caye Caulker	289	244	45	24	340	275	65	34	367	296	71	38
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>30,291</b>	<b>25,305</b>	<b>4,986</b>	<b>3,407</b>	<b>38,157</b>	<b>31,943</b>	<b>6,214</b>	<b>4,470</b>	<b>40,662</b>	<b>34,028</b>	<b>6,634</b>	<b>4,228</b>

Source: Belize Electricity Limited

Table 12.3  
Electricity Generated and Sold by Area

1990 - 1995

('000 KWH)

STATION	1990/1991		1991/1992		1992/1993		1993/1994		1994/1995	
	GENERATED	SOLD	GENERATED	SOLD	GENERATED	SOLD	GENERATED	SOLD	GENERATED	SOLD
Belize	67,125	56,996	76,430	64,871	83,732	70,421	88,736	80,306	91,047	82,944
Belmopan <sup>1</sup>	14,935	13,011	16,853	15,101	19,283	17,488	22,855	20,272	24,548	22,412
Corozal/Orange Walk <sup>2</sup>	13,482	11,664	16,057	13,322	18,037	15,410	20,802	18,056	23,276	20,693
Dangriga	3,344	2,835	4,068	3,520	5,003	4,359	5,812	5,004	6,450	5,560
San Pedro	5,305	4,753	6,582	5,661	7,185	6,535	9,004	8,401	9,894	9,261
Independence <sup>3</sup>	798	757	897	863	1,300	1,274	1,950	1,868	2,390	2,310
Sarteneja	113	86	198	183	286	281	336	343	400	407
Caye Caulker	761	701	835	771	934	906	1,135	1,075	1,358	1,204
Punta Gorda	2,145	2,013	2,677	2,464	3,416	2,943	3,881	3,404	3,808	3,415
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>108,008</b>	<b>92,816</b>	<b>124,597</b>	<b>106,756</b>	<b>139,176</b>	<b>119,617</b>	<b>154,511</b>	<b>138,729</b>	<b>163,171</b>	<b>148,206</b>

Source: Belize Electricity Limited

**Table 12.3 cont.**  
**Electricity Generated and Sold by Area**

**1990 - 1997**

('000 KWH)

STATION	1995/1996		1996/1997	
	GENERATED	SOLD	GENERATED	SOLD
Belize <sup>1</sup>	118,218	106,223	121,015	109,039
Corozal/Orange Walk <sup>2</sup>	18	22,277	12	23,216
Dangriga	7,212	6,380	7,482	6,988
San Pedro	10,920	10,360	11,914	11,732
Independence <sup>3</sup>	2,885	2,689	3,254	3,450
Sarteneja	473	453	475	293
Caye Caulker	1,501	1,419	1,575	1,599
Punta Gorda	3,809	3,501	3,896	3,698
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>145,036</b>	<b>153,302</b>	<b>149,623</b>	<b>160,015</b>

Source: Belize Electricity Limited

**Table 12.4**  
Number of Electricity Consumers and Revenues by Area

1995/96

STATION	TOTAL CUSTOMERS BILLED	TOTAL SALES		SALES BY CLASSIFICATION											
		RESIDENTIAL		COMMERCIAL			INDUSTRIAL			STREET LIGHTING					
		Customers Billed	KWH ('000)	Revenue ('000)	Customers Billed	KWH ('000)	Revenue ('000)	Customers Billed	KWH ('000)	Revenue ('000)	Customers Billed	KWH ('000)	Revenue ('000)	Customers Billed	KWH ('000)
Belize	16,398	83,246	32,263	13,767	29,992	10,750	2,480	23,880	9,405	151	25,624	10,571	1	3,750	1,537
Belmopan	2,502	11,022	4,246	2,051	3,958	1,392	422	4,246	1701	28	2,161	883	1	657	270
San Ignacio & Benque Viejo	4,916	11,953	4,494	4,329	5,805	2,028	562	2,665	1,040	24	1,877	768	1	1,606	658
Corozal	4,714	9,062	3,334	4,209	4,927	1,690	487	1,916	736	17	550	224	1	1,669	684
Orange Walk	5,560	12,735	4,744	4,770	6,147	2,121	770	3,941	1,540	19	852	347	1	1,795	736
Dangriga	2,870	6,284	2,285	2,431	3,263	1,122	426	2,009	749	12	413	168	1	599	246
Punta Gorda	1,670	3,581	1,345	1,401	1,454	498	253	1,296	508	15	317	128	1	514	211
San Pedro	1,401	10,223	4,038	619	2,087	779	762	5,698	2,248	19	2,279	946	1	159	65
Caye Caulker	381	1,403	536	303	819	305	73	439	172	4	50	20	1	95	39
Independence	806	2,694	1,026	625	1,011	355	173	1,112	438	7	409	167	1	162	66
Sarteneja	289	474	170	273	293	98	12	65	25	3	62	25	1	54	22
Santa Elena Purchased	104	246	93	76	74	25	26	129	51	1	0	0	1	43	17
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>41,612</b>	<b>152,923</b>	<b>58,574</b>	<b>34,854</b>	<b>59,830</b>	<b>21,163</b>	<b>6,446</b>	<b>47,396</b>	<b>18,613</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>34,594</b>	<b>14,247</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11,103</b>	<b>4,551</b>

1996/97

STATION	TOTAL CUSTOMERS BILLED	TOTAL SALES		SALES BY CLASSIFICATION											
		RESIDENTIAL		COMMERCIAL			INDUSTRIAL			STREET LIGHTING					
		Customers Billed	KWH ('000)	Revenue ('000)	Customers Billed	KWH ('000)	Revenue ('000)	Customers Billed	KWH ('000)	Revenue ('000)	Customers Billed	KWH ('000)	Revenue ('000)	Customers Billed	KWH ('000)
Belize	18,774	84,584	31,770	15,761	29,012	10,897	2,839	24,212	9,094	173	27,212	10,221	1	4,148	1,558
Belmopan	2,724	10,699	4,018	2,233	3,317	1,246	460	4,380	1,645	30	2,274	854	1	728	273
San Ignacio & Benque Viejo	5,749	11,511	4,324	5,063	5,106	1,918	657	2,678	1,006	28	1,978	743	1	1,749	657
Corozal	5,238	10,144	3,810	4,662	5,737	2,155	555	2,026	761	20	578	217	1	1,803	677
Orange Walk	5,831	17,638	6,625	5,002	10,775	4,047	608	3,964	1,489	20	895	336	1	2,004	753
Dangriga	3,398	6,091	2,288	2,878	3,086	1,159	505	1,928	724	14	431	162	1	646	243
Punta Gorda	1,976	3,585	1,347	1,657	1,376	517	299	1,307	491	18	330	124	1	572	215
San Pedro	1,706	10,651	4,001	753	2,250	845	929	5,788	2,174	23	2,436	915	1	177	67
Caye Caulker	423	1,432	537	337	775	291	81	442	166	4	51	19	1	164	61
Independence	996	2,825	1,061	772	1,092	410	214	1,129	424	9	429	161	1	175	66
Sarteneja	334	336	126	316	149	56	14	64	24	3	64	24	1	59	22
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>47,148</b>	<b>159,496</b>	<b>59,907</b>	<b>39,434</b>	<b>62,676</b>	<b>23,541</b>	<b>7,361</b>	<b>47,918</b>	<b>17,998</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>36,678</b>	<b>13,776</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12,225</b>	<b>4,592</b>

Source: Belize Electricity Limited

Table 12.5  
Water Supply Connection by Area

1985 - 1997

AREA	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Belize City	6,136	7,002	0	8,543	8,888	10,992	12,167	13,532	11,705	12,336	12,007	12,497	12,808
Belmopan	1,244	1,333	0	1,289	1,461	1,369	1,473	1,664	1,885	2,162	2,370	3,061	3,100
Benque Viejo	619	651	0	859	942	990	1,107	1,212	1,321	1,434	1,537	1,501	1,547
Corozal	888	883	0	1,021	1,205	1,396	1,623	1,804	1,939	2,148	2,279	2,391	2,536
Dangriga	1,291	1,171	0	1,545	1,720	1,831	2,049	1,852	2,086	2,416	2,608	2,770	2,903
Orange Walk	1,075	1,135	0	1,923	2,127	2,288	2,515	2,860	3,158	3,541	3,907	2,763	2,925
Punta Gorda	367	391	0	698	825	764	693	781	842	870	1,128	1,296	1,450
San Ignacio	1,193	1,279	0	1,537	1,776	2,077	2,359	2,647	3,175	3,550	3,889	2,872	3,138
San Pedro	172	195	0	272	307	298	292	336	409	464	492	506	700
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,985</b>	<b>14,040</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17,687</b>	<b>19,251</b>	<b>22,005</b>	<b>24,278</b>	<b>26,688</b>	<b>26,520</b>	<b>28,921</b>	<b>30,217</b>	<b>29,657</b>	<b>31,107</b>

Source: Water and Sewerage Authority

Table 12.6

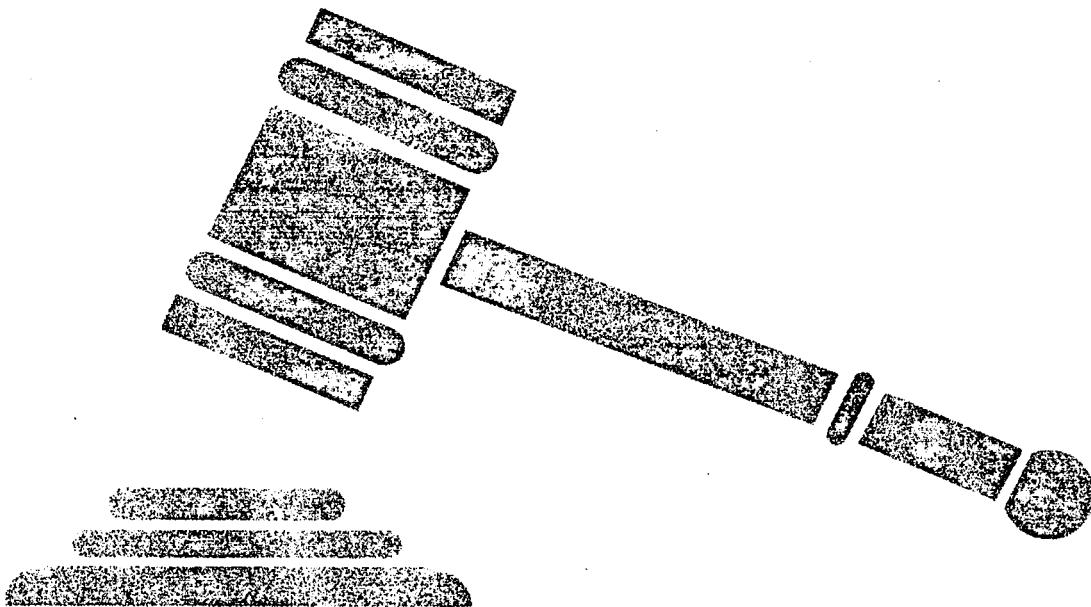
Estimated Gallons of Water Consumed & Revenue by Area1991 - 1997

AREA	WATER CONSUMED '000,000 GAL							Revenue '000 BZ \$						
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Belize City	488	469	483	533	535	504	555	5,503	7,153	6,774	6,637	7,228	7,091	7,965
Belmopan	48	51	46	59	69	76	86	591	618	683	804	881	1,034	924
Benque Viejo	17	21	17	28	28	25	30	180	208	257	298	298	264	295
Corozal	36	40	35	48	54	56	63	383	429	468	535	585	582	617
Dangriga	26	33	27	45	48	53	58	343	372	469	468	546	539	575
Orange Walk	43	47	41	65	68	74	84	459	505	560	662	751	784	818
Punta Gorda	15	17	14	21	23	27	31	155	183	206	240	248	247	274
San Ignacio	50	58	50	70	86	80	95	542	556	623	733	869	851	960
San Pedro	8	10	8	20	19	22	34	88	142	154	234	216	432	919
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>1,035</b>	<b>8,244</b>	<b>10,166</b>	<b>10,194</b>	<b>10,611</b>	<b>11,621</b>	<b>11,824</b>	<b>13,347</b>

Source: Water and Sewerage Authority

# Section XIII

PUBLIC



O  
R  
D  
E  
R

Table 13.1  
Number of Persons Convicted by Nationality

1986 - 1997

NATIONALITY	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Belizean	452	439	412	336	527	790	972	1,119	1,165	1,013	1,052	943
Guatemalan	215	152	130	86	65	167	111	95	79	55	201	193
Salvadoran	102	131	87	49	30	106	50	66	64	42	89	82
Honduran	67	89	64	45	24	120	67	101	82	73	120	128
Mexican	42	27	46	49	15	21	10	14	8	14	26	6
American	10	7	13	7	11	19	6	10	3	7	14	2
Other	15	7	11	16	22	40	39	22	31	58	42	31
<b>Total</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>1,255</b>	<b>1,427</b>	<b>1,432</b>	<b>1,262</b>	<b>1,544</b>	<b>1,385</b>

Source: Prison Department

Table 13.2  
Number of Persons Charged but not Convicted by Nationality

1988 - 1997

NATIONALITY	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Belizean	522	411	630	883	1,046	887	745	671	628	772
Guatemalan	26	35	40	73	65	72	43	56	86	65
Salvadoran	19	20	11	74	47	41	14	21	68	33
Honduran	36	16	23	28	29	50	28	33	53	62
Mexican	3	5	4	5	8	3	5	4	3	15
American	11	10	6	18	0	11	3	9	11	3
Other	6	21	11	33	36	14	21	15	30	35
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>1,114</b>	<b>1,231</b>	<b>1,078</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>985</b>

Source: Prison Department

Number of Prisoners by Length of Imprisonment and Sex

1992 - 1997

LENGTH OF IMPRISONMENT	1992			1993			1994		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1 month	100	4	104	88	4	92	62	1	63
1 month & under 3 months	343	17	360	457	17	474	414	14	428
3 months & under 6 months	447	16	463	419	49	468	420	27	447
6 months & under 12 months	202	7	209	216	20	236	315	5	320
12 months & under 18 months	27	1	28	23	0	23	26	1	27
18 months & over	80	7	87	113	4	117	121	10	131
Death Sentence	3	0	3	5	0	5	5	1	6
Life Imprisonment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deportation	1	0	1	10	2	12	10	0	10
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,203</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1,255</b>	<b>1,331</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>1,427</b>	<b>1,373</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>1,432</b>

LENGTH OF IMPRISONMENT	1995			1996			1997		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1 month	29	3	32	26	0	26	37	3	40
1 month & under 3 months	159	7	166	384	15	399	132	9	141
3 months & under 6 months	222	8	230	458	84	542	239	33	272
6 months & under 12 months	397	23	420	185	79	264	413	78	491
12 months & under 18 months	131	7	138	28	1	29	132	6	138
18 months & over	256	8	264	263	20	283	265	10	275
Death Sentence	2	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	2
Life Imprisonment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deportation	10	0	0	0	0	0	23	3	26
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,206</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>1,262</b>	<b>1,345</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>1,544</b>	<b>1,243</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>1,385</b>

Source: Prison Department

Table 13.4  
Imprisonment by Offence

1987 - 1997

OFFENCE	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Illegal Entry	313	254	159	75	298	151	174	105	94	258	231
Larceny, Burglary and Theft	126	158	99	195	175	337	348	483	300	317	356
Unlawful Possession	64	155	55	18	8	13	44	12	14	14	194
Dangerous Drugs	0	0	75	191	321	345	450	515	351	375	243
Wounding	55	52	31	24	24	19	11	23	17	23	23
Disorder, and Assault	56	45	40	24	64	32	3	38	7	24	113
Manslaughter	2	6	4	12	11	2	4	7	7	12	2
Murder	2	2	2	3	2	7	7	8	2	3	4
Other Offence	234	91	119	152	360	349	386	241	470	518	219
Total	852	763	588	694	1,263	1,255	1,427	1,432	1,262	1,544	1,385

Source: Prison Department

Table 13.5  
Number of Persons Convicted by Age Group and Sex

1991 - 1997

AGE GROUP	1990			1991			1992			1993		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
under 16	10	0	10	11	0	11	46	0	46	26	0	26
16 - 20	89	12	101	171	16	187	179	9	188	284	17	301
21 - 25	161	16	177	312	37	349	293	24	317	294	26	320
26 - 30	168	8	176	254	26	280	257	11	268	298	26	324
31 - 35	100	4	104	207	13	220	200	13	213	189	17	206
36 - 40	50	0	50	119	7	126	131	8	139	130	11	141
41 - 45	35	0	35	40	3	43	41	3	44	60	2	62
46 & over	34	3	37	42	3	45	37	0	37	40	6	46
Unknown	4	0	4	2	0	2	3	0	3	1	1	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>1,158</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1,255</b>	<b>1,322</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>1,428</b>

AGE GROUP	1994			1995			1996			1997		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
under 16	13	0	13	19	1	20	34	4	38	26	5	31
16 - 20	288	11	299	182	8	190	244	62	306	182	44	226
21 - 25	289	11	300	267	12	279	297	52	349	275	35	310
26 - 30	299	19	318	240	15	255	254	42	296	217	19	236
31 - 35	218	9	227	221	9	230	231	17	248	227	23	250
36 - 40	155	5	160	126	6	132	144	12	156	138	7	145
41 - 45	60	1	61	90	3	93	75	6	81	100	6	106
46 & over	43	3	46	43	2	45	62	3	65	62	2	64
Unknown	8	0	8	18	0	18	4	1	5	16	1	17
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,373</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1,432</b>	<b>1,206</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>1,262</b>	<b>1,345</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>1,544</b>	<b>1,243</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>1,385</b>

Source: Prison Department

1991

1990 - 1993  
Number of Persons Charged but not Convicted by Age Group and Sex

1991 - 1997

AGE GROUP	1990			1991			1992			1993		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
under 16	20	0	20	24	5	29	60	6	66	23	0	23
16 - 20	97	5	102	163	20	183	213	10	223	278	19	297
21 - 25	171	8	179	232	26	258	235	33	268	203	17	220
26 - 30	180	5	185	233	21	254	239	21	260	214	18	232
31 - 35	117	4	121	166	11	177	189	11	200	131	4	135
36 - 40	48	4	52	91	9	100	106	10	116	77	9	86
41 - 45	28	0	28	55	4	59	39	6	45	37	5	42
46 & over	30	1	31	50	3	53	56	5	61	36	2	38
Unknown	7	0	7	1	0	1	2	0	2	2	3	5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>1,015</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>1,114</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>1,078</b>

AGE GROUP	1994			1995			1996			1997		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL									
under 16	124	8	132	76	7	83	32	5	37	63	4	67
16 - 20	135	5	140	141	13	154	176	20	196	179	16	195
21 - 25	183	5	188	196	13	209	187	18	205	217	18	235
26 - 30	132	10	142	134	6	140	140	15	155	148	16	164
31 - 35	125	6	131	92	1	93	100	9	109	111	7	118
36 - 40	54	5	59	57	3	60	71	10	81	89	5	94
41 - 45	21	1	22	33	0	33	50	8	58	50	5	55
46 & over	31	1	32	18	2	20	33	2	35	44	2	46
Unknown	12	1	13	17	0	17	3	0	3	11	0	11
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>985</b>

Source: Prison Department

**Table 13.7**  
**Major Crimes by Type and Number of Persons Involved**

1992 - 1994

	VIOLENT CRIMES		PROPERTY CRIMES			Larceny Theft
	Murder & Manslaughter	Rape & Indecent Assault	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	
<b>1992</b>						
Number of Cases Reported	71	76	297	1,291	1,680	2,288
Number of Persons Involved	54	94	94	1,032	549	1,167
Number of Convicted Persons	1	4	2	364	157	408
Aquitted	1	8	0	137	53	92
Not Prosecuted	8	3	13	59	75	212
Order without Proceeding to Conviction	0	0	0	1	1	5
Otherwise Dispose	0	0	0	3	0	1
Awaiting Trail	44	79	79	442	263	449
<b>1993</b>						
Number of Cases Reported	68	101	429	464	1,709	1,914
Number of Persons Involved	51	67	111	375	333	652
Number of Convicted Persons	9	10	31	137	171	266
Aquitted	15	4	15	73	17	110
Not Prosecuted	8	10	10	15	16	37
Order without Proceeding to Conviction	4	1	12	9	19	37
Otherwise Dispose	6	3	11	12	0	20
Awaiting Trail	9	39	32	129	110	182
<b>1994</b>						
Number of Cases Reported	49	118	644	879	1,111	2,346
Number of Persons Involved	30	76	118	688	408	831
Number of Convicted Persons	0	14	4	199	171	326
Aquitted	2	6	6	86	59	87
Not Prosecuted	0	0	6	73	22	46
Order without Proceeding to Conviction	0	0	0	1	0	0
Otherwise Dispose	1	3	3	46	17	59
Awaiting Trail	27	53	99	333	139	313

Table 13.8  
Major Crimes by Type and Number of Persons Involved

1995 - 1997

	VIOLENT CRIMES		PROPERTY CRIMES		
	Murder & Manslaughter	Rape & Indecent Assault	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary
<b>1995</b>					
Number of Cases Reported	85	113	391	721	1,611
Number of Persons Involved	36	55	320	454	359
Number of Convicted Persons	1	8	44	167	109
Aquitted	1	12	37	97	79
Not Prosecuted	1	2	1	26	14
Order without Proceeding to Conviction	2	0	0	0	3
Otherwise Dispose	0	0	0	1	12
Awaiting Trial	31	33	238	163	142
<b>1996</b>					
Number of Cases Reported	52	94	350	708	1,510
Number of Persons Involved	46	79	156	576	155
Number of Convicted Persons	2	9	30	192	30
Aquitted	1	23	37	160	36
Not Prosecuted	0	5	8	3	8
Order without Proceeding to Conviction	0	0	2	6	2
Otherwise Dispose	2	5	1	3	1
Awaiting Trial	41	37	78	212	78
<b>1997</b>					
Number of Cases Reported	46	37	391	517	1,535
Number of Persons Involved	43	20	341	302	204
Number of Convicted Persons	2	14	140	119	79
Aquitted	1	0	13	51	28
Not Prosecuted	1	0	2	5	2
Order without Proceeding to Conviction	0	0	1	9	0
Otherwise Dispose	0	0	3	5	1
Awaiting Trial	39	6	182	113	94

Source: National Police Headquarters

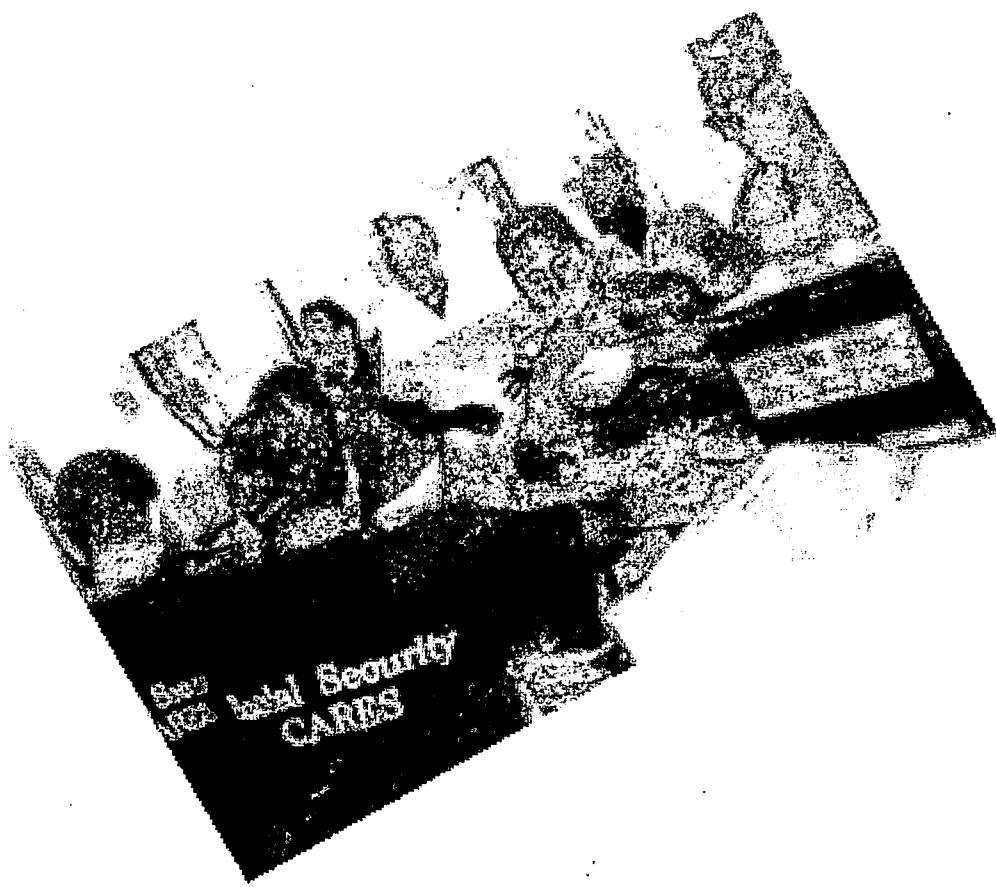
Table 13.9  
Number of Persons Prosecuted for Traffic Offences

1985 - 1997

YEAR	Total	Manslaughter by Negligence	Negligent Grevious Harm	Careless Driving	Drunk Driving	Other
1985	925	23	34	184	47	637
1986	809	41	94	238	40	396
1987	769	24	42	349	103	251
1988	1,400	6	75	173	21	1,125
1989	922	5	48	128	28	713
1990	1,485	37	101	312	101	934
1991	1,590	35	92	286	101	1,076
1992	1,479	14	84	155	0	1,226
1993	1,685	60	75	315	18	1,217
1994	1,876	19	82	332	115	1,328
1995	1,197	10	24	186	77	900
1996	600	31	21	107	153	288
1997	1,232	22	90	347	107	666

Source: National Police Headquarters

# Section XIV



INSTRUCTION

**Table 14.1**  
**Results of General Election**

1984

CONSTITUENCY	Ballots for PUP Candidate	Ballots for UDP Candidate	Ballots for IND. Candidate	Ballots for CDP Candidate	Total Ballots
Freetown	570	876	0	0	1,446
Caribbean Shores	501	997	2	0	1,500
Pickstock	789	736	0	0	1,525
Fort George	727	784	0	0	1,511
Albert	415	954	0	0	1,369
Port Loyola	540	1,112	0	0	1,652
Queen's Square	449	1,029	0	0	1,478
Mesopotamia	795	899	0	0	1,694
Lake Independence	618	723	0	0	1,341
Collet	559	950	0	0	1,509
Belize Rural North	665	858	0	0	1,523
Belize Rural South	997	692	0	0	1,689
Corozal North	836	1,104	0	0	1,940
Corozal Bay	906	898	0	0	1,804
Corozal South East	1,196	988	0	0	2,184
Corozal South West	896	1,120	0	0	2,016
Orange Walk Central	853	941	0	0	1,794
Orange Walk North	733	1,107	0	0	1,840
Orange Walk South	782	1,226	0	0	2,008
Orange Walk East	1,051	1,069	0	0	2,120
Cayo North	869	1,271	0	0	2,140
Cayo Central	911	1,033	134	0	2,078
Cayo West	706	904	0	0	1,610
Cayo South	861	825	0	0	1,686
Dangriga	682	432	77	385	1,576
Stann Creek West	604	569	0	323	1,496
Toledo East	728	927	0	0	1,655
Toledo West	722	732	0	0	1,454
<b>Total</b>	<b>20,961</b>	<b>25,756</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>47,638</b>

Total votes spoilt & rejected	673
Total votes cast	48,311
Total number of electors	64,447
% of electors who voted	74.9

Source: Elections and Boundaries Commission

**Table 14.2**  
**Results of General Election**

**1989**

CONSTITUENCY	No. of Electors on list	Total No. of Ballots Cast	Total No. of accepted Ballots	No. of Rejected Ballots	No. of Ballots for PUP Candidate	No. of Ballots for UDP Candidate	Participation Rate %
Freetown	2,771	1,774	1,744	30	783	961	64.0
Caribbean Shores	2,779	1,745	1,732	13	775	957	62.8
Pickstock	2,453	1,514	1,490	24	906	584	61.7
Fort George	2,833	1,780	1,761	19	1,105	656	62.8
Albert	2,393	1,397	1,372	25	560	812	58.4
Port Loyola	3,002	1,759	1,686	73	695	991	58.6
Queen's Square	2,896	1,697	1,673	24	588	1,085	58.6
Mesopotamia	2,818	1,570	1,547	23	713	834	55.7
Lake Independence	3,376	2,115	2,069	46	1,091	978	62.6
Collet	2,656	1,616	1,601	15	940	661	60.8
Belize Rural North*	2,469	1,653	1,631	22	760	806	67.0
Belize Rural South	3,350	2,297	2,251	46	1,489	762	68.6
Corozal North	2,922	2,522	2,490	32	1,371	1,119	86.3
Corozal Bay	3,336	2,544	2,486	58	1,285	1,201	76.3
Corozal South East	3,203	2,887	2,848	39	1,528	1,320	90.1
Corozal South West	2,821	2,398	2,364	34	1,055	1,309	85.0
Orange Walk Central	2,717	2,170	2,154	16	1,144	1,010	79.9
Orange Walk North	2,982	2,641	2,594	47	1,256	1,338	88.6
Orange Walk South	3,057	2,743	2,709	34	1,378	1,331	89.7
Orange Walk East	3,264	2,706	2,659	47	1,195	1,464	82.9
Cayo North	3,751	2,951	2,883	68	1,321	1,562	78.7
Cayo Central	3,249	2,491	2,429	62	1,277	1,152	76.7
Cayo South	3,199	2,382	2,335	47	1,425	910	74.5
Cayo West	2,539	2,010	1,962	48	1,033	929	79.2
Dangriga	3,486	2,330	2,290	40	1,233	1,057	66.8
Stann Creek West	2,286	1,783	1,752	31	871	881	78.0
Toledo East	3,375	2,494	2,466	28	1,298	1,168	73.9
Toledo West	2,573	1,985	1,973	12	911	1,062	77.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>82,556</b>	<b>59,954</b>	<b>58,951</b>	<b>1,003</b>	<b>29,986</b>	<b>28,900</b>	<b>72.6</b>
<b>Percentage</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>98.3</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>48.2</b>	

Source: Elections and Boundaries Commission

**Table 14.3**  
**Results of General Election**

1993

CONSTITUENCY	No. of Electors on list	Total No. of Ballots Cast	Total No. of accepted Ballots	No. of Rejected Ballots	No. of Ballots PUP Candidate	No. of Ballots UDP/NABR Candidate	Participation Rate %
Freetown	2,758	1,977	1,975	2	1,214	761	71.7
Caribbean Shores	3,901	2,613	2,590	23	1,275	1,315	67.0
Pickstock	2,424	1,407	1,399	8	740	659	58.0
Fort George	2,832	1,808	1,588	20	1,084	504	56.8
Albert	2,701	1,532	1,529	3	664	865	56.7
Port Loyola	4,196	2,621	2,587	34	1,130	1,457	62.5
Queen's Square	2,943	1,707	1,694	13	532	1,162	58.0
Mesopotamia	3,052	1,769	1,751	18	735	1,016	58.0
Lake Independence	4,139	2,504	2,485	19	1,184	1,301	60.5
Collet	3,203	1,914	1,911	3	950	951	59.8
Belize Rural Central	2,805	1,983	1,963	20	1,431	532	70.7
Belize Rural North	2,699	1,905	1,882	23	943	939	70.6
Belize Rural South	2,218	1,798	1,799	7	1,005	784	81.0
Corozal North	3,413	2,885	2,868	17	1,896	1,172	84.5
Corozal Bay	3,868	2,869	2,855	14	1,526	1,329	74.2
Corozal South East	3,672	3,268	3,244	24	1,950	1,294	89.0
Corozal South West	3,846	2,938	2,925	13	1,464	1,461	80.6
Orange Walk Central	3,246	2,546	2,527	19	1,408	1,119	78.4
Orange Walk North	3,364	2,859	2,847	12	1,421	1,428	85.0
Orange Walk South	3,849	3,188	3,185	3	1,498	1,687	87.4
Orange Walk East	3,734	3,034	3,028	6	1,404	1,624	81.3
Cayo North	4,964	3,797	3,762	35	1,872	1,890	76.5
Cayo Central	3,934	2,953	2,928	25	1,420	1,508	75.1
Cayo South	3,795	2,664	2,624	40	1,379	1,212	70.2
Cayo West	3,168	2,513	2,491	22	1,382	1,109	79.3
Dangriga	4,123	2,653	2,640	13	1,151	1,489	84.3
Stann Creek West	2,716	2,091	2,066	25	1,016	1,050	77.0
Toledo East	4,135	3,111	3,100	11	1,548	1,552	76.2
Toledo West	3,073	2,225	2,198	27	1,060	1,138	72.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>98,371</b>	<b>70,930</b>	<b>70,431</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>36,082</b>	<b>34,306</b>	<b>72.1</b>
<b>Percentage of Ballots Cast</b>	..	100	71.6	0.7	50.9	48.4	

Source: Elections and Boundaries Commission  
\* Independent candidate received 43 votes

**Table 14.4**  
**Results of the By-Election**

1993

CONSTITUENCY	No. of Electors on list	Total No. of Ballots Cast	No. of Rejected Ballots	No. of Ballots PUP Candidate	No. of Ballots UDP Candidate	No. of Ballots NABR Candidate	Total No. of accepted Ballots
Freetown	3166	1907	7	1294	504	102	1900
Percentage of Electors	100.0	60.2	0.2	40.9	15.9	3.2	60.0
Percentage of Ballots Cast	..	100.0	0.4	67.9	26.4	5.3	99.6

Source: Elections and Boundaries Commission

**Table 14.5**  
**Results of Town Board Elections**

**1988**

TOWN	No. of Electors on List	Total No. of Ballots Cast	Participation Rate %	No. of Candidates PUP UDP		No. of seats won PUP UDP	
Corozal	3,206	2,371	74.0	7	7	0	7
Orange Walk	4,829	3,446	71.4	7	7	7	0
San Ignacio	3,637	2,315	63.7	7	7	0	7
Benque Viejo	1,535	1,111	72.4	7	7	6	1
Dangriga	3,129	1,846	59.0	7	7	6	1
Punta Gorda	1,334	963	72.2	7	7	4	3
San Pedro	971	858	88.4	7	7	7	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18,641</b>	<b>12,910</b>	<b>69.3</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>19</b>

**1991**

TOWN	No. of Electors on List	Total No. of Ballots Cast	Participation Rate %	No. of Candidates PUP UDP		No. of seats won PUP UDP	
Corozal	4,013	2,897	72.2	7	7	7	0
Orange Walk	5,871	4,091	69.7	7	7	0	7
San Ignacio	4,923	3,247	66.0	7	7	0	7
Benque Viejo	1,839	1,260	68.5	7	7	7	0
Dangriga	3,673	1,940	52.8	7	7	7	0
Punta Gorda	1,753	1,170	66.7	7	7	7	0
San Pedro	1,143	934	81.7	7	7	7	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23,215</b>	<b>15,539</b>	<b>66.9</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>14</b>

Source: Elections And Boundaries Commission

**Table 14.6**  
**Results of Town Board Elections**

**1994**

TOWN	No. of Electors on List	Total No. of Ballots Cast	Participation Rate %	PUP	UDP	IND	No. of seats won		
							PUP	UDP	IND
Corozal	4,809	3,240	67.4	7	7	0	0	7	0
Orange Walk	6,852	4,978	72.7	7	7	0	3	4	0
San Ignacio	6,065	4,022	66.3	7	7	0	0	7	0
Benque Viejo	2,156	1,523	70.6	7	7	0	0	7	0
Dangriga	4,296	2,515	58.5	7	7	7	0	7	0
Punta Gorda	1,983	1,366	68.9	7	7	0	0	7	0
San Pedro	1,755	1,409	80.3	7	7	0	3	4	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>27,916</b>	<b>19,053</b>	<b>68.3</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>0</b>

**1997**

TOWN	No. of Electors on List	Total No. of Ballots Cast	Participation Rate %	PUP	UDP	IND	No. of seats won		
							PUP	UDP	IND
Corozal	5,344	3,507	65.6	7	7	0	7	0	0
Orange Walk	7,486	5,160	68.9	7	7	0	7	0	0
San Ignacio	6,812	4,324	63.5	7	7	0	4	3	0
Benque Viejo	2,418	1,772	73.4	7	7	0	7	0	0
Dangriga	4,579	2,595	56.7	7	7	1	7	0	0
Punta Gorda	2,204	1,395	63.3	7	7	3	7	0	0
San Pedro	2,319	1,878	81.0	7	7	0	6	1	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>31,162</b>	<b>20,631</b>	<b>66.2</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: Elections And Boundaries Commission

**Table 14.7**  
**Results of Belize City Council Elections**

**1983 - 1996**

DATE	No. of Reg. Electors	Electors who Voted	Participation Rate %	Candidates Nominated					No. of Seats Won				
				PUP	UDP	BPP	NABR	PDP	PUP	UDP	BPP	NABR	PDP
December 14, 1983	22,266	12,220	57.46	9	9	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
March 27, 1985*	23,404	10,375	44.3	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
December 10, 1986	24,255	11,994	49.4	9	9	8	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
December 06, 1989	28,110	13,369	47.55	9	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
March 18, 1993	30,538	13,851	45.35	9	9	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0
March 18, 1996	34,048	15,056	44.21	9	9	0	9	9	9	0	0	0	0

Source: Elections and Boundaries Commission

**Table 14.8**  
**Total Number of Electorate by Age and Sex**

**1994 -1997**

	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	<b>100,214</b>	<b>101,162</b>	<b>104,735</b>	<b>65,624</b>
18 - 30	36,618	35,447	36,289	24,775
31 - 45	35,385	36,153	37,875	21,847
46 - 60	14,905	15,529	15,908	10,709
61 - 75	9,370	9,817	10,117	6,440
OVER 75	3,936	4,216	4,546	1,853
 <b>MALE</b>	<b>50,460</b>	<b>50,997</b>	<b>52,778</b>	<b>31,978</b>
18 - 30	18,229	17,683	18,091	11,708
31 - 45	17,887	18,341	19,193	10,609
46 - 60	7,693	8,023	8,213	5,443
61 - 75	4,854	5,056	5,217	3,309
OVER 75	1,797	1,894	2,064	909
 <b>FEMALE</b>	<b>49,754</b>	<b>50,165</b>	<b>51,957</b>	<b>33,646</b>
18 - 30	18,389	17,764	18,198	13,067
31 - 45	17,498	17,812	18,682	11,238
46 - 60	7,212	7,506	7,695	5,266
61 - 75	4,516	4,761	4,900	3,131
OVER 75	2,139	2,322	2,482	944

Source: Elections and Boundaries Commission

**Table 14.9**  
**Total Number of Electorate by Constituency and Sex**

**1993 - 1997**

CONSTITUENCY	1993			1994			1995			1996			1997		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Freetown	1,419	1,557	2,976	1,411	1,547	2,958	1,396	1,533	2,929	1,470	1,650	3,120	623	758	1,381
Caribbean Shores	1,817	2,031	3,848	1,809	2,022	3,831	1,800	2,009	3,809	1,859	2,065	3,924	766	905	1,671
Pickstock	1,189	1,224	2,413	1,173	1,228	2,401	1,187	1,238	2,425	1,209	1,255	2,464	372	455	827
Fort George	1,374	1,446	2,820	1,353	1,442	2,795	1,362	1,438	2,800	1,361	1,435	2,796	411	504	915
Albert	1,246	1,464	2,710	1,255	1,464	2,719	1,245	1,445	2,690	1,334	1,533	2,867	534	561	1,095
Port Loyola	1,896	2,322	4,218	1,916	2,326	4,242	1,987	2,438	4,425	2,147	2,622	4,769	1,204	1,677	2,881
Queen's Square	1,322	1,636	2,958	1,331	1,657	2,988	1,333	1,608	2,941	1,415	1,689	3,104	506	675	1,181
Mesopotamia	1,444	1,605	3,049	1,440	1,603	3,043	1,500	1,657	3,157	1,613	1,748	3,361	552	690	1,242
Lake Independence	1,960	2,210	4,170	2,050	2,268	4,318	2,112	2,342	4,454	2,296	2,533	4,829	738	1,054	1,792
Collet	1,496	1,725	3,221	1,504	1,731	3,235	1,570	1,792	3,362	1,637	1,866	3,503	555	731	1,286
Belize Rural North	1,456	1,261	2,717	1,445	1,264	2,709	1,441	1,256	2,697	1,436	1,228	2,664	775	852	1,627
Belize Rural South	1,214	1,002	2,216	1,332	1,090	2,422	1,331	1,085	2,416	1,441	1,152	2,593	899	856	1,755
Belize Rural Central	1,503	1,329	2,832	1,484	1,330	2,814	1,493	1,338	2,831	1,523	1,406	2,929	1,147	1,238	2,385
Corozal Bay	1,960	1,918	3,878	2,008	1,989	3,997	2,046	2,025	4,071	2,120	2,084	4,204	1,401	1,539	2,940
Corozal North	1,731	1,688	3,419	1,745	1,726	3,471	1,755	1,735	3,490	1,742	1,729	3,471	1,272	1,251	2,523
Corozal South East	1,891	1,790	3,681	1,897	1,777	3,674	1,904	1,775	3,679	1,902	1,766	3,668	1,571	1,514	3,085
Corozal South West	1,744	1,601	3,345	1,736	1,612	3,348	1,752	1,617	3,369	1,755	1,613	3,368	1,287	1,195	2,482
Orange Walk Central	1,684	1,578	3,262	1,756	1,626	3,382	1,758	1,628	3,386	1,725	1,661	3,386	912	952	1,864
Orange Walk North	1,808	1,589	3,397	1,829	1,611	3,440	1,839	1,639	3,478	1,964	1,755	3,719	1,539	1,499	3,038
Orange Walk South	2,016	1,615	3,631	2,009	1,614	3,623	2,021	1,642	3,663	2,128	1,699	3,827	1,726	1,434	3,160
Orange Walk East	1,947	1,825	3,772	2,043	1,929	3,972	2,067	1,939	4,006	2,191	2,066	4,257	1,441	1,449	2,890
Cayo North	2,511	2,456	4,967	2,602	2,575	5,177	2,629	2,596	5,225	2,675	2,658	5,333	1,766	1,862	3,628
Cayo Central	2,026	2,906	4,932	2,110	1,943	4,053	2,151	1,960	4,111	2,171	1,980	4,151	1,452	1,470	2,922
Cayo South	1,932	1,887	3,819	1,927	1,912	3,839	1,959	1,926	3,885	2,226	2,177	4,403	1,885	1,899	3,784
Cayo West	1,685	1,492	3,177	1,728	1,520	3,248	1,744	1,547	3,291	1,775	1,586	3,361	1,268	1,231	2,499
Dangriga	1,943	2,201	4,144	2,015	2,290	4,305	2,012	2,288	4,300	2,020	2,288	4,308	1,091	1,402	2,493
Stann Creek West	1,482	1,272	2,754	1,486	1,271	2,757	1,485	1,270	2,755	1,503	1,287	2,790	1,265	1,159	2,424
Toledo West	2,343	2,068	4,411	2,306	2,002	4,308	2,336	2,007	4,343	2,372	2,053	4,425	1,490	1,365	2,855
Toledo East	1,825	1,406	3,231	1,760	1,385	3,145	1,782	1,392	3,174	1,768	1,373	3,141	1,530	1,469	2,999
<b>Total</b>	<b>49,864</b>	<b>50,104</b>	<b>99,968</b>	<b>50,460</b>	<b>49,754</b>	<b>100,214</b>	<b>50,997</b>	<b>50,165</b>	<b>101,162</b>	<b>52,778</b>	<b>51,957</b>	<b>104,735</b>	<b>31,978</b>	<b>33,646</b>	<b>65,624</b>

Source: Elections and Boundaries Commission

Table 15.1  
Main Labour Force Indicators

ITEM	1983	1993 APRIL	1993 OCTOBER	1994 APRIL	1994 OCTOBER	1995 APRIL	1996 APRIL	1997 APRIL
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>								
Total Non-Institutional Population	157,750	203,530	207,635	210,150	212,630	215,480	221,120	228,695
Population 14 years and over	77,250	120,030	123,670	122,235	126,285	126,405	134,475	137,505
Labour Force	47,325	68,860	68,885	68,575	70,870	71,495	75,450	80,940
Employed Labour Force	40,700	62,085	62,220	62,430	61,585	62,570	65,025	70,680
Unemployed Labour Force	6,625	6,775	6,665	6,145	9,285	8,925	10,425	10,260
Persons not in Labour Force	29,925	51,170	54,785	53,660	55,415	54,910	59,025	56,565
Employment Rate	86.0	90.2	90.3	91.0	86.9	87.5	86.2	87.3
Unemployment Rate	14.0	9.8	9.7	9.0	13.1	12.5	13.8	12.7
Job Seeking Rate	N.A.	5.6	5.8	5.6	8.4	6.7	9.0	9.0
Percentage of Population under 14 years	51.0	41.0	40.4	41.8	40.6	41.3	39.2	39.9
Percentage of Population 14 years and over	49.0	59.0	59.6	58.2	59.4	58.7	60.8	60.1
Labour Force Participation Rate ***	61.3	57.4	55.7	56.1	56.1	56.6	56.1	58.9
Labour Force as a % of Total Population	30.0	33.8	33.2	32.6	33.3	33.2	34.1	35.4
<b>MALE</b>								
Total Non-Institutional Population	79,861	100,765	103,485	103,420	104,805	107,030	110,610	113,905
Population 14 years and over	39,182	58,455	59,890	58,905	61,170	61,875	66,055	67,805
Labour Force	31,965	46,345	47,530	46,750	47,840	48,570	52,210	54,055
Employed Labour Force	29,045	42,685	44,135	43,560	42,530	43,740	46,115	49,265
Unemployed Labour Force	2,920	3,660	3,395	3,190	5,310	4,830	6,095	4,790
Persons not in Labour Force	7,217	12,110	12,360	12,155	13,330	13,305	13,845	13,750
Employment Rate	90.9	92.1	92.9	93.2	88.9	90.1	88.3	91.1
Unemployment Rate	9.1	7.9	7.1	6.8	11.1	9.9	11.7	8.9
Job Seeking Rate	N.A.	4.8	5.0	4.6	7.6	6.0	8.3	7.1
Percentage of Population under 14 years	50.9	42.0	42.1	43.0	41.6	42.2	40.3	40.5
Percentage of Population 14 years and over	49.1	58.0	57.9	57.0	58.4	57.8	59.7	59.5
Labour Force Participation Rate ***	81.6	79.3	79.4	79.4	78.2	78.5	79.0	79.7
Labour Force as a % of Total Population	40.0	46.0	45.9	45.2	45.6	45.4	47.2	47.5
<b>FEMALE</b>								
Total Non-Institutional Population	77,889	102,765	104,150	106,730	107,825	108,450	110,510	114,790
Population 14 years and over	38,068	61,575	63,780	63,330	65,115	64,530	68,420	69,700
Labour Force	15,360	22,515	21,355	21,825	23,030	22,925	23,240	26,885
Employed Labour Force	11,655	19,400	18,085	18,870	19,055	18,830	18,910	21,415
Unemployed Labour Force	3,705	3,115	3,270	2,955	3,975	4,095	4,330	5,470
Persons not in Labour Force	22,708	39,060	42,425	41,505	42,085	41,605	45,180	42,815
Employment Rate	75.9	86.2	84.7	86.5	82.7	82.1	81.4	79.7
Unemployment Rate	24.1	13.8	15.3	13.5	17.3	17.9	18.6	20.3
Job Seeking Rate	N.A.	6.8	7.1	8.0	10.0	8.2	10.8	13.1
Percentage of Population under 14 years	51.1	40.1	38.8	40.7	39.6	40.5	38.1	39.3
Percentage of Population 14 years and over	48.9	59.9	61.2	59.3	60.4	59.5	61.9	60.7
Labour Force Participation Rate ***	40.3	36.6	33.5	34.5	35.4	35.5	34.0	38.6
Labour Force as a % of Total Population	19.7	21.9	20.5	20.4	21.4	21.1	21.0	23.4

Source: Central Statistical Office

\*\*\* - Labour Force as a % of population aged 14 & over

Table 15.2  
Major Labour Force Aggregates by District and Sex

District	APRIL 1993			OCTOBER 1993			APRIL 1994			OCTOBER 1994			APRIL 1995			APRIL 1996			APRIL 1997				
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female		
Population 14 years and over																							
Total	120,030	58,455	61,575	123,670	59,890	63,780	122,235	58,905	63,330	126,285	61,170	65,115	126,405	61,875	64,530	134,445	66,025	68,420	137,605	67,805	69,700		
Corozal	18,495	9,490	9,005	18,000	9,205	8,795	19,260	9,600	9,660	19,205	9,720	9,485	20,075	10,425	9,650	20,445	10,370	10,075	20,730	10,380	10,350		
Orange Walk	19,615	10,225	9,390	19,260	9,600	9,660	19,340	23,055	39,995	18,210	21,785	42,080	20,025	22,055	42,060	19,735	22,325	43,495	20,465	23,030	44,075	20,450	23,625
Belize	38,990	18,120	20,870	42,395	19,340	23,055	39,995	18,210	21,785	42,080	20,025	22,055	42,060	19,735	22,325	43,495	20,465	23,030	44,075	20,450	23,625		
Cayo	22,315	10,420	11,895	23,270	11,540	11,730	23,110	10,830	12,280	24,670	11,800	12,870	24,560	12,520	12,040	24,555	11,890	12,665	25,625	12,705	12,920		
Stann Creek	11,325	5,590	5,735	11,490	5,575	5,915	11,675	5,925	5,750	11,195	5,370	5,825	11,590	5,500	6,090	14,710	7,520	7,190	14,875	7,500	7,375		
Toledo	9,290	4,610	4,680	9,255	4,630	4,625	4,970	9,985	4,765	5,220	9,480	4,630	4,850	11,865	6,000	5,865	11,835	6,060	5,775	11,835	6,060	5,775	
Labour Force																							
Total	68,860	46,345	22,515	68,885	47,530	21,355	68,575	46,760	21,825	70,870	47,840	23,030	71,495	48,570	22,925	75,420	52,180	23,240	80,940	54,055	26,885		
Corozal	10,225	7,985	2,240	9,700	2,000	9,660	7,845	1815	9,825	7,290	2,535	9,560	7,340	2,220	9,550	7,790	1,760	10,920	8,685	2,235			
Orange Walk	11,085	8,685	2,400	10,335	8,020	2,315	10,525	8,125	2,400	11,125	8,660	2,485	11,345	8,725	2,620	11,385	8,910	2,475	11,860	8,705	3,155		
Belize	24,070	13,870	10,200	24,750	14,630	10,120	24,110	13,880	10,230	25,320	14,650	10,470	25,755	14,895	10,860	26,915	15,390	11,525	27,730	15,275	12,455		
Cayo	11,965	7,775	4,180	13,295	9,230	4,065	12,920	8,840	4,080	13,475	9,085	4,390	13,630	9,810	3,820	13,370	9,225	4,145	15,275	10,425	4,850		
Stann Creek	6,220	4,155	2,065	5,560	3,985	1,575	6,065	4,210	1,855	5,560	4,015	1,545	5,815	3,900	1,915	7,780	5,840	1,940	8,515	5,810	2,705		
Toledo	5,305	3,875	1,430	5,245	3,965	1,280	5,295	3,850	1,445	5,565	3,940	1,625	5,390	3,900	1,490	6,420	5,025	1,395	6,640	5,155	1,485		
Employed Labour Force																							
Total	62,085	42,685	19,400	62,220	44,135	18,085	62,430	43,560	18,870	61,585	42,530	19,055	62,570	43,740	18,830	65,025	46,115	18,910	70,680	49,265	21,415		
Corozal	9,740	7,770	1,970	9,165	7,400	1,785	9,300	7,590	1,710	8,645	6,630	2,015	8,725	7,075	1,650	9,000	7,540	1,460	10,005	8,360	1,645		
Orange Walk	10,640	8,385	2,255	9,645	7,580	2,065	10,115	7,875	2,240	10,535	8,240	2,295	10,770	8,370	2,400	10,630	8,385	2,245	10,595	8,050	2,545		
Belize	21,450	12,520	8,930	22,170	13,330	8,840	21,785	12,605	9,180	21,395	12,685	8,710	21,485	12,425	9,060	21,950	12,640	9,310	23,405	13,215	10,190		
Cayo	10,360	6,785	3,575	11,560	8,380	3,180	11,180	8,010	3,170	11,500	7,845	3,655	11,975	8,750	3,225	11,360	8,045	3,315	13,320	9,455	3,865		
Stann Creek	5,530	3,745	1,785	5,065	3,705	1,360	5,455	3,835	1,620	4,855	3,590	1,265	5,335	3,600	1,735	6,585	5,130	1,455	7,580	5,375	2,205		
Toledo	4,365	3,480	885	4,615	3,740	875	4,595	3,645	950	4,655	3,540	1,115	4,280	3,520	760	5,500	4,375	1,125	5,775	4,810	965		
Unemployed Labour Force																							
Total	6,775	3,660	3,115	6,665	3,395	3,270	6,145	3,190	2,955	9,285	5,310	3,975	8,925	4,830	4,095	10,395	6,065	4,330	10,260	4,790	5,470		
Corozal	485	215	270	535	300	235	360	255	105	1,180	660	520	835	265	570	550	250	300	915	325	590		
Orange Walk	445	300	145	690	440	250	410	250	160	590	420	170	575	355	220	755	525	230	1,265	655	610		
Belize	2,620	1,350	1,270	2,580	1,300	1,280	2,325	1,275	1,050	3,925	2,165	1,760	4,270	2,470	1,800	4,965	2,750	2,215	4,325	2,060	2,265		
Cayo	1,595	990	605	1,735	850	885	1,740	830	910	1,975	1,240	735	1,655	1,060	595	2,010	1,180	830	1,955	970	985		
Stann Creek	690	410	280	495	280	215	610	375	235	705	425	280	480	300	180	1,195	710	485	935	435	500		
Toledo	940	395	545	630	225	405	700	205	495	910	400	510	1,110	380	730	920	650	270	865	345	520		
Persons not in Labour Force																							
Total	51,170	12,110	39,060	54,785	12,360	42,425	53,660	12,155	41,505	55,415	13,330	42,085	54,910	13,305	41,605	59,025	13,845	45,180	56,565	13,750	42,815		
Corozal	8,270	1,505	6,765	8,300	1,505	6,795	9,000	1,755	7,245	8,455	1,495	6,960	8,710	1,780	6,930	9,540	1,980	7,560	8,985	1,835	7,150		
Orange Walk	8,530	1,540	6,990	8,925	1,580	7,345	8,680	1,595	7,085	8,950	1,765	7,185	9,100	1,845	7,455	9,345	1,470	7,875	9,330	1,865	7,465		
Belize	14,920	4,250	10,670	17,645	4,710	12,935	15,885	4,330	11,555	16,760	5,175	11,585	16,305	4,840	11,465	16,580	5,075	11,505	16,345	5,175	11,170		
Cayo	10,360	2,845	7,715	9,975	2,310	7,665	10,190	1,990	8,200	11,195	2,715	8,480	10,930	2,710	8,220	11,185	2,665	8,520	10,350	2,280	8,070		
Stann Creek	5,105	1,435	3,670	5,930	1,590	4,340	5,610	1,715	3,895	5,635	1,355	4,280	5,775	1,600	4,175	6,930	1,680	5,250	6,360	1,690	4,670		
Toledo	3,985	735	3,250	4,010	665	3,345	4,295	770	3,525	4,420	825	3,595	4,090	730	3,360	5,445	975	4,470	5,195	905	4,290		

Source: Central Statistical Office

**Table 15.3**  
**Employed Labour Force by Relation to Head and Sex**

Relation to Head of household	APRIL 1993			OCTOBER 1993			APRIL 1994			OCTOBER 1994			APRIL 1995			APRIL 1996			APRIL 1997		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	62,085	42,685	19,400	62,220	44,135	18,085	62,430	43,560	18,870	61,585	42,530	19,055	62,570	43,740	18,830	65,025	46,115	18,910	70,680	49,265	21,415
Head	33,200	28,040	5,160	35,165	30,495	4,670	34,505	29,785	4,720	33,700	28,860	4,840	34,330	29,600	4,730	36,415	31,315	5,100	38,300	32,285	6,015
Spouse / Partner	8,055	835	7,220	7,495	670	6,825	7,960	760	7,200	8,255	925	7,330	8,805	865	7,940	8,470	1,295	7,175	9,670	1,275	8,395
Child	14,875	9,930	4,945	14,860	10,095	4,765	15,300	10,020	5,280	15,235	10,065	5,170	14,495	10,045	4,450	15,595	10,695	4,900	17,275	12,095	5,180
Grandchild	795	490	305	785	585	200	750	485	265	730	485	245	835	595	240	615	405	210	805	555	250
Other relative	3,425	2,335	1,090	2,890	1,635	1,255	2,935	1,890	1,045	2,975	1,895	1,080	3,070	2,035	1,035	3,085	1,840	1,245	3,590	2,380	1,210
Other	1,735	1,055	680	1,025	655	370	980	620	360	690	300	390	1,035	600	435	845	565	280	1,040	675	365

**Table 15.4**  
**Employed Labour Force by Age and Sex**

Age Group	APRIL 1993			OCTOBER 1993			APRIL 1994			OCTOBER 1994			APRIL 1995			APRIL 1996			APRIL 1997		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	62,085	42,685	19,400	62,220	44,135	18,085	62,430	43,560	18,870	61,585	42,530	19,055	62,570	43,740	18,830	65,025	46,115	18,910	70,680	49,265	21,415
14 - 19	7,400	5,555	1,845	7,060	5,190	1,870	7,195	5,125	2,070	6,710	4,860	1,850	7,185	5,510	1,675	7,315	5,720	1,595	7,970	6,095	1,875
20 - 24	10,885	6,885	4,000	9,565	6,505	3,060	9,590	6,050	3,540	9,075	5,655	3,420	9,360	5,995	3,365	9,155	5,985	3,170	10,575	7,140	3,435
25 - 29	9,305	6,345	2,960	8,385	5,775	2,610	8,280	5,305	2,975	9,275	5,845	3,430	8,540	5,830	2,710	8,905	5,900	3,005	9,310	5,985	3,325
30 - 34	8,420	5,470	2,950	8,965	6,135	2,830	9,140	6,165	2,975	8,535	5,730	2,805	8,360	5,545	2,815	8,685	5,875	2,810	9,760	6,750	3,010
35 - 39	7,415	4,875	2,540	7,045	4,765	2,280	7,605	5,405	2,200	7,525	5,335	2,190	7,695	5,215	2,480	8,010	5,425	2,585	8,635	5,755	2,880
40 - 44	5,085	3,550	1,535	5,900	4,060	1,840	5,695	4,160	1,535	5,790	4,255	1,535	5,895	4,195	1,700	6,155	4,385	1,770	7,000	4,720	2,280
45 - 49	3,780	2,735	1,045	4,295	3,200	1,095	4,185	3,020	1,165	4,020	2,750	1,270	4,755	3,305	1,450	4,960	3,675	1,285	5,320	3,850	1,670
50 - 54	3,190	2,220	970	3,185	2,305	880	2,975	2,155	820	3,380	2,405	975	3,095	2,190	905	3,180	2,285	895	3,430	2,360	1,070
55 - 59	2,285	1,695	590	2,575	1,935	640	2,755	2,160	595	2,385	1,740	645	2,320	1,730	590	3,190	2,420	770	3,085	2,520	565
60 - 64	1,535	1,105	430	2,370	1,995	375	2,255	1,785	470	2,245	1,825	420	2,270	1,705	565	1,765	1,385	380	2,175	1,545	630
65+	2,785	2,250	535	2,875	2,270	605	2,755	2,230	525	2,645	2,130	515	2,985	2,425	560	3,585	2,960	625	3,335	2,710	625
DK/NS													110	95	15	120	100	20	85	35	50

**Table 15.5**  
**Employed Labour Force by Actual Hours Worked and Sex**

Hours Worked	APRIL 1993			OCTOBER 1993			APRIL 1994			OCTOBER 1994			APRIL 1995			APRIL 1996			APRIL 1997		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	62,085	42,685	19,400	62,220	44,135	18,085	62,430	43,560	18,870	61,585	42,530	19,055	62,570	43,740	18,830	65,025	46,115	18,910	70,680	49,265	21,415
None	2,415	1,510	905	1,495	1,110	385	695	520	175	1,335	700	635	3,845	2,030	1,815	2,690	1,750	940	1,945	1,325	620
1 - 19	3,835	1,690	2,145	3,055	1,250	1,805	3,255	1,445	1,810	3,030	1,385	1,645	4,450	2,565	1,885	4,335	2,315	2,020	4,965	2,305	2,660
20 - 34	7,065	3,805	3,260	7,145	4,200	2,945	6,175	3,395	2,780	6,700	3,730	2,970	11,645	7,315	4,330	9,910	5,765	4,145	10,045	5,660	4,385
35 - 39	3,830	2,415	1,415	4,475	3,225	1,250	4,700	3,200	1,500	4,615	3,255	1,360	6,120	4,060	2,060	5,430	3,735	1,695	5,975	4,045	1,930
40 - 54	34,455	24,695	9,760	37,905	27,965	9,940	37,680	26,655	11,025	35,315	24,805	10,510	27,970	20,925	7,045	33,860	25,300	8,560	36,345	26,785	9,560
55 - 69	5,465	4,520	945	5,275	4,265	1,010	5,820	4,910	910	7,000	5,940	1,060	5,510	4,625	885	5,065	4,260	805	6,855	5,755	1,100
70 - 84	3,770	3,050	720	1,945	1,435	510	3,260	2,715	545	2,795	2,180	615	2,555	1,915	640	2,635	2,110	525	3,625	2,760	865
85+	1,250	1,000	250	925	685	240	845	720	125	795	535	260	475	305	170	1,100	880	220	925	630	295

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 15.6  
Employed Labour Force by Income and Sex

Monthly Income (Bze \$)	APRIL 1993			OCTOBER 1993			APRIL 1994			OCTOBER 1994			APRIL 1995			APRIL 1996			APRIL 1997		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	62,390	42,990	19,400	59,120	44,135	14,985	62,430	43,560	18,870	61,585	42,530	19,055	62,570	43,740	18,830	65,025	46,115	18,910	70,680	49,265	21,415
Less than 119	775	530	245	1,205	775	430	1,000	760	240	1,190	630	560	950	595	355	1,240	1,050	190	2,560	2,020	540
120 - 239	2,810	1,510	1,300	3,695	2,160	1,535	2,840	1,485	1,355	2,645	1,575	1,070	2,480	1,445	1,035	2,580	1,405	1,175	3,090	1,670	1,420
240 - 259	4,555	2,355	2,200	5,025	3,085	1,940	3,705	2,040	1,665	4,550	3,000	1,550	4,400	2,730	1,670	4,030	2,775	1,255	5,020	2,840	2,180
360 - 479	9,785	6,560	3,225	7,310	4,760	2,550	8,355	5,530	2,825	7,145	4,500	2,645	8,480	5,860	2,620	9,215	6,675	2,540	9,560	6,985	2,575
480 - 599	7,120	5,250	1,870	6,255	4,930	1,325	7,350	5,625	1,725	5,765	4,235	1,530	6,820	5,290	1,530	6,175	4,555	1,620	6,925	5,465	1,460
600 - 719	7,285	5,710	1,576	5,895	4,715	1,180	6,655	5,415	1,240	5,860	4,370	1,490	6,055	4,745	1,310	6,250	5,065	1,185	6,025	4,440	1,585
720 - 839	3,990	2,475	1,515	4,455	3,210	1,245	4,055	3,130	925	3,770	2,835	935	3,140	2,295	845	3,645	2,560	1,085	3,350	2,475	875
840 - 959	3,275	2,540	735	2,905	2,170	735	3,490	2,550	940	3,950	2,820	1,130	3,185	2,245	940	3,155	2,400	755	3,430	2,450	980
960 - 1079	3,180	2,275	905	2,660	2,005	655	3,115	2,200	915	3,290	2,370	920	3,430	2,290	1,140	2,600	1,810	790	3,010	2,160	850
1080 - 1199	995	715	280	1,195	765	430	1,040	695	345	1,500	1,035	465	1,400	770	630	1,055	640	415	1,105	660	445
1200 - 1319	2,180	1,545	635	2,115	1,460	655	1,835	1,405	430	2,045	1,270	775	1,995	1,540	455	1,795	1,125	670	2,220	1,550	670
1320 - 1439	490	255	235	590	400	190	625	385	240	780	445	335	710	470	240	725	445	280	560	340	220
1440 - 1559	680	485	195	925	685	240	685	375	310	650	375	275	690	495	195	730	420	310	720	525	195
1560 - 1679	970	625	345	1,010	675	335	785	550	235	910	580	330	840	510	330	770	535	235	1,050	640	410
1680 - 1799	255	150	105	460	365	95	660	485	175	365	225	140	295	190	105	310	180	130	400	285	115
1800 - 1919	360	185	175	365	225	140	425	250	175	260	190	70	365	220	145	315	150	165	475	275	200
1920 - 2039	175	140	35	340	255	85	255	175	80	245	195	50	260	115	145	250	185	65	230	160	70
2040 - 2159	580	460	120	370	360	10	545	420	125	400	240	160	520	360	160	590	370	220	590	460	130
2160 - 2279	30	15	15	250	130	120	110	65	45	160	110	50	115	80	35	150	35	115	105	60	45
2280 - 2399	210	145	65	120	105	15	65	50	15	60	25	35	160	75	85	195	160	35	80	60	20
2400 - 2519	365	265	100	225	165	60	215	155	60	325	235	90	275	215	60	285	220	65	190	160	30
2520 - 2639	125	90	35	130	130	0	80	80	0	80	65	15	120	105	15	205	185	20	180	160	20
2640 - 2759	30	15	15	70	50	20	95	65	30	60	45	15	45	30	15	65	45	20	105	90	15
2760 - 2879	120	100	20	65	35	30	95	80	15	145	95	50	30	15	15	35	15	20	100	80	20
2880 and over...	1,330	1,025	305	1,370	1,120	250	985	785	200	690	580	110	1,355	1,110	245	1,335	1,170	165	1,055	970	85
Don't Know/Not Stated	10,720	7,570	3,150	10,115	9,400	715	13,365	8,805	4,560	14,745	10,485	4,260	14,455	9,945	4,510	17,325	11,940	5,385	18,545	12,285	6,260
Mean Monthly Income BZ\$	760	780	720	780	810	715	770	790	725	770	785	740	790	800	765	785	785	775	740	760	695
Median Monthly Income BZ\$	610	625	555	620	640	540	620	640	555	645	655	600	620	625	595	610	615	595	640	650	610

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 15.7  
Unemployed Labour Force, Unemployment Rate by Age and Sex

Age Group	APRIL 1993			OCTOBER 1993			APRIL 1994			OCTOBER 1994			APRIL 1995			APRIL 1996			APRIL 1997		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	6,775	3,660	3,115	6,665	3,395	3,270	6,145	3,190	2,955	9,285	5,310	3,975	8,925	4,830	4,095	10,425	6,095	4,330	10,260	4,790	5,470
14 - 19	2,350	1,330	1,020	2,270	1,240	1,030	2,005	895	1,110	3,230	1,735	1,495	3,015	1,650	1,365	3,475	2,145	1,330	3,260	1,680	1,580
20 - 24	1,345	580	765	1,365	645	720	1,505	775	730	2,115	1,065	1,050	2,040	1,065	975	2,185	1,140	1,045	2,485	1,075	1,410
25 - 29	1,035	440	595	775	285	490	670	250	420	1,120	600	520	995	360	635	1,285	530	755	1,105	270	835
30 - 34	785	410	375	725	315	410	430	300	130	830	535	295	895	390	505	885	425	460	990	430	560
35 - 39	345	200	145	540	225	315	480	305	175	835	475	360	690	355	335	785	520	265	715	260	455
40 - 44	255	180	75	275	210	65	260	90	170	365	235	130	310	230	80	440	300	140	645	390	255
45 - 49	135	105	30	180	130	50	125	80	45	250	190	60	330	230	100	390	250	140	380	220	160
50 - 54	70	55	15	175	85	90	195	160	35	135	100	35	180	145	35	360	235	125	240	170	70
55 - 59	100	85	15	100	65	35	160	80	80	185	155	30	160	95	65	245	210	35	175	90	85
60 - 64	125	85	40	125	110	15	140	110	30	95	95	0	210	210	0	225	225	0	100	100	0
65+	230	190	40	135	85	50	175	145	30	125	125	0	100	100	0	150	115	35	165	105	60

Age Group	APRIL 1993			OCTOBER 1993			APRIL 1994			OCTOBER 1994			APRIL 1995			APRIL 1996			APRIL 1997		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	9.8	7.9	13.8	9.7	7.1	15.3	9.0	6.8	13.5	13.1	11.1	17.3	12.5	9.9	17.9	13.8	11.7	18.6	12.7	8.9	20.3
14 - 19	24.1	19.3	35.6	24.3	19.3	35.5	21.8	14.9	34.9	32.5	26.3	44.7	29.6	23.0	44.9	32.2	27.3	45.5	29.0	21.6	45.7
20 - 24	11.0	7.8	16.1	12.5	9.0	19.0	13.6	11.4	17.1	18.9	15.8	23.5	17.9	15.1	22.5	19.3	16.0	24.8	19.0	13.1	29.1
25 - 29	10.0	6.5	16.7	8.5	4.7	15.8	7.5	4.5	12.4	10.8	9.3	13.2	10.4	5.8	19.0	12.6	8.2	20.1	10.6	4.3	20.1
30 - 34	8.5	7.0	11.3	7.5	4.9	12.7	4.5	4.6	4.2	8.9	8.5	9.5	9.7	6.6	15.2	9.2	6.7	14.1	9.2	6.0	15.7
35 - 39	4.4	3.9	5.4	7.1	4.5	12.1	5.9	5.3	7.4	10.0	8.2	14.1	8.2	6.4	11.9	8.9	8.7	9.3	7.6	4.3	13.6
40 - 44	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.5	4.9	3.4	4.4	2.1	10.0	5.9	5.2	7.8	5.0	5.2	4.5	6.7	6.4	7.3	8.4	7.6	10.1
45 - 49	3.4	3.7	2.8	4.0	3.9	4.4	2.9	2.6	3.7	5.9	6.5	4.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	7.3	6.4	9.8	6.7	5.7	8.7
50 - 54	2.1	2.4	1.5	5.2	3.6	9.3	6.2	6.9	4.1	3.8	4.0	3.5	5.5	6.2	3.7	10.2	9.3	12.3	6.5	6.7	6.1
55 - 59	4.2	4.8	2.5	3.7	3.3	5.2	5.5	3.6	11.9	7.2	8.2	4.4	6.5	5.2	9.9	7.1	8.0	4.3	5.4	3.4	13.1
60 - 64	7.5	7.1	8.5	5.0	5.2	3.8	5.8	5.8	6.0	4.1	4.9	0.0	8.5	11.0	0.0	11.3	14.0	0.0	4.4	6.1	0.0
65+	7.6	7.8	7.0	4.5	3.6	7.6	6.0	6.1	5.4	4.5	5.5	0.0	3.2	4.0	0.0	4.0	3.7	5.3	4.7	3.7	8.8

Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 15.8  
Unemployed Labour Force by Length of Time without Work and Sex

Length of Time Without Work	APRIL 1993			OCTOBER 1993			APRIL 1994			OCTOBER 1994			APRIL 1995			APRIL 1996			APRIL 1997		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	6,775	3,660	3,115	6,665	3,395	3,270	6,145	3,190	2,955	9,285	5,310	3,975	8,925	4,830	4,095	10,425	6,095	4,330	10,260	4,790	5,470
Under One month	520	375	145	410	270	140	265	140	125	375	210	165	325	210	115	390	245	145	300	220	80
1 to 3 Months	1,050	660	390	785	610	175	640	435	205	1,090	790	300	790	560	230	1,165	800	365	810	550	260
4 to 6 Months	695	420	275	1,100	645	455	720	390	330	1,300	905	395	1,405	1,130	275	1,430	930	500	1,235	895	340
6 to 12 Months	1,565	905	660	1,515	820	695	1,140	655	485	2,105	1,410	695	2,275	1,300	975	2,550	1,750	800	2,310	1,140	1,170
Over 12 Months	2,620	1,050	1,570	2,520	860	1,660	3,095	1,380	1,715	4,295	1,950	2,345	4,025	1,605	2,420	4,710	2,210	2,500	5,240	1,865	3,375
Don't Know/N.S.	325	250	75	335	190	145	285	190	95	120	45	75	105	25	80	180	160	20	365	120	245

Source: Central Statistical Office

217

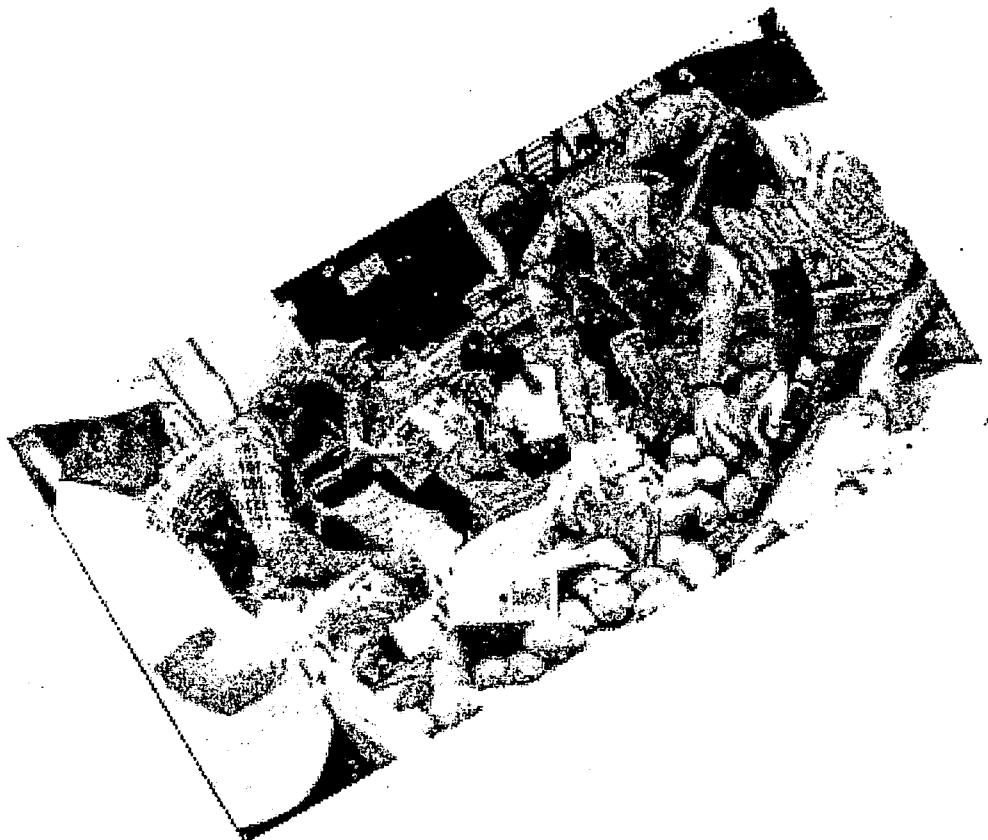
Table 15.9  
Persons not in Labour Force by Relation to Head and Sex

Relation to Head of household	APRIL 1993			OCTOBER 1993			APRIL 1994			OCTOBER 1994			APRIL 1995			APRIL 1996			APRIL 1997		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	51,170	12,110	39,060	54,785	12,360	42,425	53,660	12,155	41,505	55,415	13,330	42,085	54,910	13,305	41,605	59,025	13,845	45,180	56,565	13,750	42,815
Head	8,255	3,415	4,840	9,055	3,595	5,460	8,190	3,260	4,930	9,145	3,760	5,385	8,300	3,740	4,560	9,605	3,580	6,025	8,855	3,395	5,460
Spouse / Partner	19,770	205	19,565	21,985	190	21,795	21,605	155	21,450	21,055	175	20,880	21,105	145	20,960	22,330	135	22,195	21,150	140	21,010
Child	16,435	6,330	10,105	17,140	6,525	10,615	17,500	6,840	10,660	18,595	7,365	11,230	19,180	7,880	11,320	20,345	7,945	12,400	19,730	7,990	11,740
Grandchild	1,670	760	910	1,585	670	915	1,340	465	875	1,560	735	825	1,270	525	745	1,610	800	810	1,660	730	930
Other relative	4,370	1,135	3,235	4,120	1,130	2,990	4,455	1,195	3,260	4,615	1,145	3,470	4,440	845	3,595	4,190	1,080	3,110	4,480	1,215	3,265
Other	670	265	405	900	250	650	570	240	330	445	150	295	615	190	425	945	305	640	690	280	410

Source: Central Statistical Office

# **Section XV**

## **LABOUR**



**L  
O  
R  
D**

**Table 15.10**  
**No. of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Country of Nationality**

**1992**

DISTRICT	TOTAL APPLICATIONS		COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY									Total
	Received	Approved	Guatemala	EI Salvador	Honduras	United States	Mexico	West Indies	India	Others		
Corozal	665	660	5	73	38	25	8	10	0	506	665	
Belize	1518	1361	157	227	200	196	266	30	31	411	1518	
Orange Walk	363	356	7	47	27	10	21	5	1	245	363	
Cayo	199	168	31	71	36	19	16	2	2	22	199	
Stann Creek	125	111	14	19	9	17	12	0	53	206	330	
Toledo	65	39	26	14	1	5	12	0	0	7	65	
Belmopan	588	542	46	145	127	51	50	18	12	139	588	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,523</b>	<b>3,237</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>1,536</b>	<b>3,728</b>	

Source: Labour Department

**Table 15.11**  
**No. of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Category of Employment**

**1992**

DISTRICT	CATEGORY OF EMPLOYMENT								TOTAL
	Agriculture	Technical Field	Construction	Commerce	Education	Religion	Services	Others	
Corozal	506	35	1	18	0	1	3	96	660
Belize	145	227	27	179	30	29	144	580	1361
Orange Walk	245	9	0	7	4	3	10	78	356
Cayo	47	12	0	11	2	2	14	80	168
Stann Creek	61	10	1	5	0	0	3	31	111
Toledo	5	10	0	3	0	0	10	11	39
Belmopan	52	91	3	47	15	4	25	305	542
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>1,181</b>	<b>3,237</b>

Source: Labour Department

Table 15.12  
No. of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Country of Nationality

1993

DISTRICT	TOTAL APPLICATIONS		COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY								
	Received	Approved	Guatemala	El Salvador	Honduras	United States	Mexico	West Indies	India	Others	Total
Corozal	908	901	38	22	17	10	24	0	0	790	901
Belize	1139	925	106	168	138	241	31	33	0	208	925
Orange Walk	307	293	37	20	24	17	44	0	2	149	293
Cayo	709	615	218	164	49	57	16	0	2	109	615
Stann Creek	365	335	36	14	47	22	0	0	3	213	335
Toledo	65	54	19	4	10	9	3	0	1	8	54
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,493</b>	<b>3,123</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1,477</b>	<b>3,123</b>

Source: Labour Department

Table 15.13  
No. of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Category of Employment

1993

DISTRICT	CATEGORY OF EMPLOYMENT								<b>TOTAL</b>
	Agriculture	General Work	Construction	Commerce	Education	Prof. Work	Services	Others	
Corozal	773	67	0	15	2	14	2	28	901
Belize	51	344	14	110	72	131	103	100	925
Orange Walk	138	75	2	14	4	10	12	38	293
Cayo	99	343	7	16	9	50	41	50	615
Stann Creek	245	49	0	13	2	10	11	5	335
Toledo	32	3	1	4	2	6	4	2	54
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,338</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>3,123</b>

Source: Labour Department

Table 15.14  
No. of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Country of Nationality

1994

DISTRICT	TOTAL APPLICATIONS		COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY								
	Received	Approved	Guatemala	El Salvador	Honduras	United States	Mexico	West Indies	India	Others	Total
Corozal	166	156	32	39	37	11	26	0	1	10	156
Belize	1196	1018	170	135	150	195	24	0	83	261	1018
Orange Walk	449	448	197	97	81	10	46	0	0	17	448
Cayo	541	462	266	41	21	67	10	0	1	56	462
Stann Creek	365	338	105	89	107	14	2	0	2	19	338
Toledo	40	36	5	-	3	24	1	0	0	3	36
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,757</b>	<b>2,458</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>2,458</b>

Source: Labour Department

Table 15.15  
No. of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Category of Employment

1994

DISTRICT	CATEGORY OF EMPLOYMENT								<b>TOTAL</b>
	Agriculture	General work	Construction	Commerce	Education	Prof. Work	Services	Others	
Corozal	7	70	10	19	0	10	11	29	156
Belize	38	384	18	65	50	198	113	152	1018
Orange Walk	246	71	1	13	13	17	24	63	448
Cayo	33	74	4	22	15	40	30	244	462
Stann Creek	5	266	4	8	8	23	3	21	338
Toledo	7	1	2	3	3	8	10	2	36
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>2,458</b>

Source: Labour Department

**Table 15.16**  
**No. of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Country of Nationality**

1995

DISTRICT	TOTAL APPLICATIONS		COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY									<b>Total</b>
	Received	Approved	Guatemala	El Salvador	Honduras	United States	Mexico	West Indies	India	Taiwanese	Others	
Corozal	131	127	8	19	11	16	8	3	2	64	144	275
Belize	1,181	1,146	128	134	164	223	44	51	28	401	229	1,402
Orange Walk	120	118	36	19	25	16	19	0	0	16	115	246
Cayo	276	232	327	38	20	81	2	9	1	24	72	574
Stann Creek	269	255	221	84	257	32	0	4	0	0	625	1,223
Toledo	42	36	9	1	6	26	0	0	0	0	7	49
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,019</b>	<b>1,914</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>1,192</b>	<b>3,769</b>

Source: Labour Department

**Table 15.17**  
**No. of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Category of Employment**

1995

DISTRICT	CATEGORY OF EMPLOYMENT								<b>Total</b>
	Agriculture	General work	Construction	Commerce	Education	Prof. Work	Services	Others	
Corozal	164	7	3	73	3	4	21	0	275
Belize	84	98	108	485	69	227	312	19	1,402
Orange Walk	147	17	13	12	0	6	48	3	246
Cayo	106	17	9	128	14	46	67	187	574
Stann Creek	1,072	28	25	39	0	19	40	0	1,223
Toledo	7	8	3	5	7	12	7	0	49
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,580</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>3,769</b>

Source: Labour Department

Table 15.18  
No. of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Country of Nationality

1996

DISTRICT	TOTAL APPLICATIONS		COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY									Total
	Received	Approved	Guatemala	El Salvador	Honduras	United States	Mexico	West Indies	India	Taiwanese	Others	
Corozal	77	72	11	12	9	10	5	2	2	12	168	231
Belize	1,237	1,185	125	128	259	240	21	60	25	259	266	1,383
Orange Walk	150	145	62	46	37	19	28	3	1	8	50	254
Cayo	395	329	533	353	466	84	5	11	6	26	66	1,550
Stann Creek	304	281	170	74	254	37	2	4	1	0	28	570
Toledo	91	85	50	1	5	9	1	1	0	0	19	86
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,254</b>	<b>2,097</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>4,074</b>

Source: Labour Department

Table 15.19  
No. of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Category of Employment

1996

DISTRICT	CATEGORY OF EMPLOYMENT								TOTAL
	Agriculture	General work	Construction	Commerce	Education	Prof. Work	Services	Others	
Corozal	177	4	0	17	0	7	17	9	231
Belize	171	59	53	329	100	272	244	155	1,383
Orange Walk	129	10	0	6	3	10	47	49	254
Cayo	1,229	18	1	39	22	92	54	97	1,550
Stann Creek	353	19	17	14	2	40	57	68	570
Toledo	8	2	0	3	2	18	12	41	86
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,067</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>4,074</b>

Source: Labour Department

Table 15.20

No. of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Country of Nationality  
1997

DISTRICT	TOTAL APPLICATIONS		COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY									Total
	Received	Approved	Guatemala	El Salvador	Honduras	United States	Mexico	West Indies	India	Taiwanese	Others	
Corozal	49	48	3	7	8	10	4	6	0	6	8	52
Belize	1,190	1,146	165	142	246	323	26	82	10	92	292	1,378
Orange Walk	176	171	72	53	30	11	121	1	3	8	29	328
Cayo	312	274	150	31	34	81	143	8	9	7	43	506
Stann Creek	360	342	160	55	311	55	2	1	1	0	33	618
Toledo	27	25	7	0	2	18	0	0	0	0	18	45
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,114</b>	<b>2,006</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>2,927</b>

Source: Labour Department

Table 15.21

No. of Temporary Employment Permits Approved by District and Category of Employment  
1997

DISTRICT	CATEGORY OF EMPLOYMENT								TOTAL
	Agriculture	General work	Construction	Commerce	Education	Prof. Work	Services	Others	
Corozal	8	2	0	7	1	9	23	2	52
Belize	64	79	63	147	92	374	462	97	1,378
Orange Walk	105	10	4	8	8	40	67	86	328
Cayo	93	17	1	15	27	62	97	194	506
Stann Creek	369	24	19	13	3	54	81	55	618
Toledo	5	2	0	1	3	19	9	6	45
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>2,927</b>

Source: Labour Department

## ABBREVIATIONS and NOTES

### All Sections

p	- Provisional
r	- Revised
N/A	- Not Available
-	- Nil
D/K	- Don't Know
N/S	- Not Stated

### Section 1

#### Table no.

- 1.1 – 1.6               $m(x,n)$  = Age-specific death rates (deaths in year/population at mid-year)  
 $q(x,n)$  = The probability of dying between exact ages (x) and (x+n)  
 $l(x)$  = The number of persons alive at exact age (x), ( $l(0)$  is an arbitrary number)  
 $d(x,n)$  = The number of persons out of an original cohort of newborn babies who will die in the interval between exact ages (x) and (x+n)  
 $L(x,n)$  = The number of person-years lived by the cohort between exact ages (x) and (x+n)  
 $T(x)$  = The Total number of person-years lived after exact age (x)  
 $e(x)$  = The expectation of life at age (x) in years
- 1.7 – 1.8              1994 – 1997 estimates were obtained from the Labour Force Survey . Previous estimates were based on the 1991 Census.
- 1.10 – 1.12            Enumerated population 1991 Census
- 1.13                    Data for 1981 & 1982 are not available
- 1.14 – 1.15            Enumerated population 1991 Census. Belize Rural includes San Pedro Town.
- 1.16 – 1.17            Tabulable population 1991 Census.
- 1.19                    Tabulable population 1991 Census.
- 1.20                    Enumerated population 1991 Census. In the 1991 Population Census, Esperanza was enumerated separately in the Toledo district.

Table no.

- 1.32 This table refers to only to population age 15 and over.
- 1.43 – 1.52 Birth rate is per 1,000 population. Up to 1996 births were recorded by district of registration. 1997 births were recorded by district of residence of mother.
- 1.48 Age of mother 15 – 19 includes births to mothers under age 15. Age group 45 – 49 + also includes births to mothers age 50 or over. (X) - not applicable
- 1.53 – 1.59 Up to 1994 deaths were adjusted by 20%. Rates are per 1,000 population of specified group. 1996 deaths 0 – 4 years were obtained from the MCH. This source is now considered the most reliable.
- 1.58 Rates are per 1,000 Live births.
- 1.59 Divorces and Marriages up to 1996 were recorded by district of registration while for 1997 it was recorded by residence of groom.
- 1.60 – 1.69 Marriages up to 1996 were recorded by district of registration while for 1997 it was recorded by residence of groom. Age of bride 15 – 19 includes those under 15 years.

The enumerated population includes all persons in the country whereas the tabulable population only includes persons on whom total information was gathered.

The tabulable population differs from the enumerated population in that it excludes those who did not answer to any question in the Census questionnaire.

Due to rounding some of the figures may not add up to their corresponding total.

San Pedro received township status in 1984.

Section II

- Pre-Sch. - Pre-School  
Beg. - Beginners  
JBTE - Jamaican Board Teachers Examinations  
B.N.S.E. - Belize National Selection Examination

- B.N.S.E. - Belize National Selection Examination  
FT - Fully Trained  
NFT - Not Fully Trained

Table no.

- 2.9 Excludes specially assisted schools  
2.36 \* Including Mobile Libraries  
In 1997 the category "Book Stock" was updated.

Section III

- EPI - Expanded Programme of Immunization  
3.5 1994 "Still Births" 102 in hospital and 9 out of hospitals  
1997 "Maternal Deaths" 3 inside of hospitals  
3.6 \*Up to 4 years of age  
\*\*Cholera was first seen in Belize in 1992  
The 1995 data for "Dengue" were all suspected cases.  
3.10 Figures with unknown sex which accounted for three in the Belize District, one in Stann Creek, and with unknown District for the year 1995 are excluded.

Medical Statistics are collected by the Statistics Department of the Ministry of Health. With the exception of registered Medical Personnel, all other statistics are from government hospitals only.

The 1997 data for deaths were incomplete and are therefore not published.

Section IV

Table no.

- 4.1 Crop year (December to June approximately)

## Section V

## Section VI

GDP - Gross Domestic Product

### Table no.

- 6.11 This index for misc. goods ends in August 1990. From November 1990  
Miscellaneous goods are represented by the four categories: Rent , fuel  
and power, Transport & Communication, Recreation & Culture and  
Personal Care
- 6.14 + either was not a part of the 1980 Consumer Price Index Survey or  
formed a part of the "Miscellaneous Goods" category.
- 6.15 Wts. Proportional to Gross Valued Added at factor cost.

## Section VII

SQOP - Sugar Quota Offset Program  
IFAD - International Fund For Agriculture Development  
S.M.E. - Small Micro Enterprises  
n.i.e. - not included elsewhere

### Table no.

- 7.1 \* Includes student loans
- 7.2 \* This category may also include Shrimp.  
\*\* This inclusion of the theses categories for the year 1995 does not  
necessarily mean that they had nil values, or had been unaccounted for or  
unavailable in previous years.

### Section VIII

- |        |  |
|--------|--|
| Zone A | - Includes Canada, Central America and Caribbean |
| B      | - Includes South America and Europe              |
| C      | - All other countries                            |

#### Table no.

- 8.1           The figures refers to both foreign and local articles; overnight carrier service started in 1997.
- 8.3 – 8.5     Fiscal year runs from April 1<sup>st</sup> to March 31st.

### Section IX

#### Table no.

- 9.4 – 9.6     Excludes government vehicles

### Section X

#### Table no.

- 10.1 & 10.4   The 1996 and 1997 figures for Belizeans reflects the inconsistency of record –keeping at the border points.

### Section XI

## Section XII

### Table no.

- 12.1 – 12.2      1 - Includes Sarteneja in Corozal  
                  2 - Includes Belmopan , San Ignacio/Santa Elena & Benque Viejo  
                  3 - Includes Mango Creek  
                  4 – Corozal & Orange Walk Combined  
                  \*\* - Average Monthly Revenues Shown
- 12.3                1 – Includes San Ignacio/Benque Viejo  
                  2– Sarteneja is included in Corozal/Orange Walk Combined  
                  3 – Includes Mango Creek
- 12.6                On June 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1996 San Pedro received new Water Rates.

## Section XIII

- 13.4                1997 data for Unlawful Possession includes persons caught with unlawful weapons, stolen goods and crack/cocaine pipes.

## Section VIX

- |      |                                      |
|------|--------------------------------------|
| PUP  | - Peoples'United Party               |
| UDP  | - United Democratic Party            |
| CDP  | - Christian Democratic Party         |
| IND  | - Independent                        |
| NABR | - National Alliance for Belize right |
| BPP  | - Belize Progressive Party           |

- 14.2                \* Independent candidate received 65 votes
- 14.7                \* Belize City Council By – Elections

## Section VX

### Table no.

15.10 – 15.20

The category "Others" also includes those whose country of nationality were not stated.  
"Others" also includes those whose category of employment were not stated.  
An approved application may include one or more employment permits. Hence, total applications approved may not equal the total of the individual nationalities.

## Weights and Measures

### Metric Measures and Equivalents

#### Length

1 millimetre (mm)	= 0.0394 in
1 centimetre (cm)	= 0.3937 in
1 metre	= 1.0936 yd
1 kilometre (km)	= 0.6214 mile

#### Area

1 sq cm (cm <sup>2</sup> )	= 100 mm <sup>2</sup>	= 0.1550 in <sup>2</sup>
1 sq metre (m <sup>2</sup> )	= 10,000 cm <sup>2</sup>	= 1.1960 yd <sup>2</sup>
1 sq km (km <sup>2</sup> )	= 100 hectares	= 0.3861 mile <sup>2</sup>

#### Volume/Capacity

1 cu cm (cm <sup>3</sup> )	= 0.0610 in <sup>3</sup>
1 cu decimetre (dm <sup>3</sup> )	= 0.0353 ft <sup>3</sup>
1 cu metre (m <sup>3</sup> )	= 1.3080 yd <sup>3</sup>
1 litre (l)	= 1 dm <sup>3</sup>
1 hectolitre (hl)	= 1.76 pt = 2.113 US pt = 21.997 gal = 26.417 US gal

#### Mass (Weight)

1 milligram (mg)	= 0.0154 grain
1 gram (g)	= 0.0353 oz
1 metric carat	= 3.0865 grains
1 Kilogram (kg)	= 2.2046 lb
1 Tonne (t)	= 0.9842 ton

### Imperial Measures and Equivalents

#### Length

1 inch (in)	= 2.54 cm
1 foot (ft)	= 0.3048 m
1 yard (yd)	= 0.9144 m
1 mile	= 1.6093 km
1 int. nautical mile	= 1.852 km

#### Area

1 sq inch (in <sup>2</sup> )	= 6.4516 cm <sup>2</sup>
1 sq foot (ft <sup>2</sup> )	= 0.0929 m <sup>2</sup>
1 sq yard (yd <sup>2</sup> )	= 0.8361 m <sup>2</sup>

**Weights and Measures cont.**

1 acre	= 4,840 yd <sup>2</sup>	= 4046.9 m <sup>2</sup>
1 sq mile (mile <sup>2</sup> )	= 640 acres	= 2.590 km <sup>2</sup>

**Volume/Capacity**

1 cu inch (in <sup>3</sup> )		= 16.387 cm <sup>3</sup>
1 cu foot (ft <sup>3</sup> )	= 1,728 in <sup>3</sup>	= 0.0283 m <sup>3</sup>
1 cu yard (yd <sup>3</sup> )	= 27 ft <sup>3</sup>	= 0.7646 m <sup>3</sup>
1 fluid ounce (fl oz)		= 28.413 ml
1 pint (pt)	= 20 fl oz	= 0.5683 l
1 gallon (gal)	= 8 pt	= 4.5461 l

**Mass (Weight)**

1 ounce (oz)	= 437.5 grains	= 28.35 g
1 pound (lb)	= 16 oz	= 0.4536 kg
1 stone	= 14 lb	= 6.3503 kg
1 hundredweight (cwt)	= 112 lb	= 50.802 kg
1 Ton	= 20 cwt	= 1.016 t

**USA Dry Measure Equivalents**

1 pint	= 0.9689 UK pt	= 0.5506 l
1 bushel	= 1.2445 ft <sup>3</sup>	= 35.239 l

**USA Liquid Measure Equivalents**

1 fluid ounce	= 1.0408 UK fl oz	= 29.574 ml
1 pint (16 fl oz)	= 0.8327 UK pt	= 0.4732 l
1 gallon	= 0.8327 UK gal	= 3.7854 l

**Temperature Conversion**

$$C = \frac{5}{9} (F - 32) \quad F = \frac{9}{5} C + 32$$